

Wm. C. Kirkland

Duplicate

1920

MINUTES

Of the Sixth Session  
OF THE

*Upper South Carolina  
Annual Conference*

Of the Methodist Episcopal  
Church, South.

HELD IN  
Union, South Carolina  
November 4-8, 1920



---

Edited for the Conference by B. R. TURNIPSEED  
and W. B. GARRETT. Published by the Com-  
mittee on Minutes

---

1854

1921

# WOFFORD COLLEGE

SPARTANBURG, S. C.



A CHRISTIAN COLLEGE OF HIGH STAND-  
ARDS AND IDEALS. WELL EQUIPPED  
LABORATORIES AND LIBRARY. STRONG  
FACULTY AND FULL COURSES. WRITE  
FOR CATALOGUE. :: :: :: :: ::



*Henry N. Snyder*  
*President*

To Emory University  
from Wm. L. Kirkland

Tun morsville, S. C. May 7, 1936



*U. V. W. Darlington*

MINUTES  
Of the Sixth Session  
OF THE  
*Upper South Carolina  
Annual Conference*

Of the Methodist Episcopal  
Church, South

---

HELD IN  
Union, South Carolina  
November 4-8, 1920



---

Edited for the Conference by B. R. TURNIPSEED  
and W. B. GARRETT. Published by the Com-  
mittee on Minutes

---



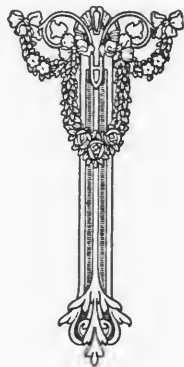
U. V. W. Darlington

MINUTES  
Of the Sixth Session  
OF THE  
*Upper South Carolina  
Annual Conference*

Of the Methodist Episcopal  
Church, South

---

HELD IN  
Union, South Carolina  
November 4-8, 1920



---

Edited for the Conference by B. R. TURNIPSEED  
and W. B. GARRETT. Published by the Com-  
mittee on Minutes

---

I.

ORGANIZATION.

BISHOP U. V. W. DARLINGTON, President.  
B. RHETT TURNIPSEED, Secretary.  
W. B. GARRETT, Statistical Secretary.

*Assistant Secretaries.*

A. L. Gunter L. E. Wiggins

*Assistant Statistical Secretaries.*

R. F. Morris	J. D. Holler	W. L. Mullikin
R. L. Holroyd	J. F. Lupo	H. O. Chambers

---

Legal Conference.

J. C. Roper, President; J. B. Traywick and C. C. Herbert, Vice Presidents; R. L. Holroyd, Secretary; H. B. Carlisle, Treasurer; J. W. Boyd, W. M. Jones, J. B. Humbert and G. W. Sullivan, Managers.

---

Conference Brotherhood.

For Upper South Carolina Conference—John O. Wilson, President; J. W. Kilgo and Joseph A. McCullough, Vice Presidents; A. D. Betts, Secretary and Treasurer for the two Conferences.

---

Historical Society.

M. L. Carlisle, President; J. B. Traywick, First Vice President; J. E. Mahaffey, Second Vice President; A. E. Driggers, Secretary and Treasurer; D. D. Wallace, Curator.

---

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—1918-1922.

Education.

J. R. T. Major, President; L. E. Wiggins, Secretary; W. M. Owings, G. F. Clarkson, R. F. Morris, W. A. Fairey, S. M. Martin, S. H. McGhee, W. J. McGarrity, R. E. Babb, E. A. Montgomery, J. W. Boyd.

Missions.

J. W. Speake, President; O. M. Abney, Secretary; O. A. Jeffcoat, Treasurer; W. J. Murray, E. Z. James, P. F. Kilgo, H. P. McMakin, G. W. Hart, A. W. Love, G. S. Goodgion, F. H. McEachern, W. A. Merritt.



Church Extension.

John O. Willson, President; W. J. Snyder, Secretary; T. J. Mauldin, Treasurer; B. M. Robertson, J. D. Holler, P. R. Kilgo, M. M. Brooks, T. C. Duncan, J. A. Barrett, C. H. Leitner, W. M. Crenshaw, J. F. Miller.

Sunday School

L. F. Beaty, President; C. B. Waller, Secretary; A. E. Driggers, C. E. Petle, A. E. Holler, J. H. Brown, J. H. Manly, O. M. Heard, C. C. Featherstone, J. F. Tolbert, J. D. McMeekin, J. L. Quinby.

Epworth League.

A. L. Gunter, President; R. E. Sharpe, Secretary; M. B. Patrick, Treasurer; M. T. Wharton, J. W. Lewis, W. L. Mullikin, S. L. Prince, A. A. Odom, A. E. Taylor, J. B. Sykes, L. O. Rast, W. C. Herbert.

Finance.

L. P. McGee, President; T. W. Munnerlyn, Secretary and Treasurer; J. C. Roper, W. P. Meadors, J. L. Singleton, S. T. Blackman, M. B. Dunlap, E. D. Easterling, W. F. Walker, B. M. Gramling, M. W. Roddey.

Commission on Finance

A. N. Brunson, President; F. E. Dibble, Secretary; B. R. Turnipseed, C. C. Herbert, D. W. Keller, J. D. Harris, C. P. Hammond, J. B. Humbert, J. C. Smith, Julian Rogers and the Presidents of the Conference Boards.

Christian Literature.

W. B. Garrett, President; M. K. Meadors, Secretary; W. S. Martin, R. O. Lawton, S. H. Booth, R. L. Keaton, G. S. Goodgion, A. M. Lander, B. L. King, J. H. Glenn, L. G. Potter, C. S. Monteith.

Temperance and Social Service.

E. P. Taylor, President; W. S. Morrison, Secretary; G. G. Harley, A. H. Best, J. B. Kilgore, R. F. Harris, W. F. Gault, J. P. Stockman, T. H. Shull, F. T. Curry, J. B. Burley, E. R. Mason.

Bible Society.

J. F. Anderson, J. G. Huggin, R. C. Boulware, I. N. Eubanks, J. F. McKelvey, S. E. Bailes.

Minutes.

Hamlin Etheredge, M. T. Wharton, G. H. Hodges, W. H. Reed.

COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION—1918-1922.

*Admissions.*—E. T. Hodges, C. C. Herbert, J. L. Daniel, A. E. Holler, B. R. Turnipseed.

*Applicants.*—M. L. Carlisle, H. B. Hardy, Henry Stokes, R. F. Morris.

First Year—O. M. Abney, J. D. Holler, C. M. Morris, A. E. Driggers.

Second Year.—R. O. Lawton, Hamlin Etheredge, O. A. Jeffcoat, J. E. Mahaffey.

Third Year.—E. R. Mason, R. E. Sharpe, M. B. Patrick, W. B. Garrett.

Fourth Year.—A. N. Brunson, W. H. Polk, A. E. Holler, M. M. Brooks.

---

TRUSTEES—1918-1922.

Wofford College.

Upper South Carolina Conference—J. L. Glenn, J. W. Kilgo, H. B. Carlisle, John A. Law, A. M. Chreitzberg, G. C. Leonard, John B. Humbert.

South Carolina Conference.—D. M. McLeod, F. H. Shuler, W. C. Kirkland, B. H. Moss, H. P. Williams, W. F. Stackhouse.

Columbia College.

Upper South Carolina Conference.—A. N. Brunson, J. E. Mahaffey, M. L. Carlisle, F. H. Hyatt, W. J. Murray, L. L. Hardin.

South Carolina Conference.—J. A. Rice, L. S. Welling, S. W. Stubbs, S. B. Harper, A. J. Cauthen, J. A. Wiggins, F. P. Tatum.

Lander College.

Upper South Carolina Conference.—G. W. Sullivan, L. P. McGee, P. F. Kilgo, R. E. Stackhouse, B. R. Turnipseed, R. L. Gray, M. S. Chipley.

South Carolina Conference.—M. W. Hook, Peter Stokes, W. A. Massabeau, J. S. Bowman, L. M. Lawson, J. Davis Carter.

Cokesbury Conference School.

Upper South Carolina Conference.—G. F. Clarkson, S. T. Blackman, T. W. Munnerlyn.

South Carolina Conference.—G. P. Watson, P. A. Murray, G. F. Kirby.

Textile Industrial Institute.

Upper South Carolina Conference.—C. P. Hammond, M. R. Macomson, H. N. Snyder, George C. Hodges, C. C. Herbert, Julian C. Rogers.

South Carolina Conference.—M. L. Banks, A. J. Cauthen, T. W. Boyle, Charlton Durant, G. E. Edwards.

**Epworth Orphanage.**

Upper South Carolina Conference.—T. B. Stackhouse, J. B. Penland, F. E. Dibble, A. Mason DuPre, B. W. Crouch, C. E. Peele, W. R. Bouknight.

South Carolina Conference.—J. H. Graves, W. H. Hodges, C. A. Woods, George W. Williams, Charlton Durant, P. K. Rhoad, B. G. Gregg, Henry Cauthen.

**Managers of Southern Christian Advocate.**

Upper South Carolina Conference.—L. D. Gillespie, J. L. Quinby, A. L. Manning, J. M. Steadman.

South Carolina Conference.—F. H. Shuler, J. H. Graves, Leland Moore, C. R. Sprott.

**Wofford Fitting School and Carlisle School.**

(Trustees same as Wofford College.)

---

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

**Conference Evangelist.**

J. L. Harley, Spartanburg, S. C.

**Lay Leader.**

C. P. Hammond, Spartanburg, S. C.

**Conference Treasurer.**

Mrs. J. Fuller Lyon, Columbia, S. C.



II.

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

FIRST DAY—THURSDAY.

GRACE METHODIST CHURCH,  
Union, S. C., November 4, 1920.

The Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened its sixth annual session in Grace Methodist Church, Union, S. C., at 9:30 a. m., November 4, 1920, Bishop U. V. W. Darlington in the chair.

Bishop Darlington administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, assisted by J. W. Kilgo, E. T. Hodges, J. F. Anderson and A. H. Best.

Bishop Darlington announced the following transfers to the Upper South Carolina Conference: W. J. Snyder and D. R. Roof from the South Carolina Conference and G. W. M. Taylor from the Virginia Conference.

The roll was called by B. R. Turnipseed, Secretary of the last Conference. One hundred and twenty-three clerical and sixteen lay members answered to their names.

B. R. Turnipseed was elected Secretary, with A. L. Gunter and L. E. Wiggins, assistants. W. B. Garrett was elected Statistical Secretary, with R. F. Morris, R. L. Holroyd, J. D. Holler, W. L. Mullikin, J. F. Lupo and H. O. Chambers, assistants.

The bar of the Conference was fixed to include the main auditorium. The hours of meeting and adjournment were fixed as follows: Meet at 9 a. m., and adjourn at 1 p. m.

Addresses of welcome were delivered as follows: Rev. J. F. Matheson, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, in behalf of the churches of the city; Major Morgan, representing the city of Union, and T. C. Duncan, of Grace Methodist Church, for the Methodists of the city. The addresses were responded to by Bishop Darlington.

The Presiding Elders, a standing committee on nominations, presented their report through E. S. Jones, as follows:

*Committee on Public Worship.*—E. S. Jones, L. P. McGhee, W. D. Arthur.

*Conference Relations.*—N. G. Ballenger, G. F. Clarkson, D. W. Keller, M. M. Brooks, M. T. Wharton, J. T. Miller.

*District Conference Journals.*—J. W. Lewis, L. M. Moore, J. H. Bodie, J. F. McElvey, E. R. Mason, J. F. Golightly.

*Sabbath Observance.*—W. S. Martin, J. H. Wicker, R. S. Truesdale, H. O. Chambers, F. M. Gale, W. R. Tanner.

*Committee on Memoirs.*—G. C. Leonard.

*Church Extension Board.*—W. J. Snyder *vice* W. J. Snyder.

Bishop Darlington referred the communications to the different boards without debate.

The following were introduced: Rev. J. S. Hunter, representing the Richmond Branch of the Publishing House. Members of the South Carolina Conference present were introduced, and on motion of John O. Willson, were invited to sit with the body.

A telegram from J. Fuller Lyon, the Conference Treasurer, telling of his extreme illness, was read to the Conference. It stated that Rev. J. H. Noland, Treasurer of the South Carolina Conference, would arrive at 3:30 and attend to the duties of Treasurer.

R. F. Morris was asked to receive all reports for Judge Lyon until the arrival of J. H. Noland.

John O. Willson moved to rescind the Standing Order for the Committee on Arrangements to arrange the program of procedure for the Conference. The motion prevailed.

John O. Willson offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

*Whereas*, The South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, passed a resolution for a commission to arrange for Columbia College to become the property of that Conference, and Lander College to become the property of the Upper South Carolina Conference; and,

*Whereas*, The Board of Education of the South Carolina Conference last month agreed that any division of our Colleges between the two Conferences was not judicious at present; therefore,

*Resolved*, by the Upper South Carolina Conference, That we consider it unwise at the present time to make any division or change of our educational institutions, and we agree heartily with the judgment of the Board of Education of the South Carolina Conference; however,

*Resolved*, That as a courtesy to our brethren of the South Carolina Conference, the Bishop appoint three members of our body to act with the Commission of the South Carolina Conference.

JOHN O. WILLSON,  
J. W. KILGO.

Question 17. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? was called, and the characters of the Presiding Elders examined and passed as follows: G. C. Leonard, J. W. Kilgo, R. E. Stackhouse, J. M. Steadman, J. R. T. Major, E. S. Jones.

C. C. Featherstone offered the following resolutions of appreciation of the services of President Woodrow Wilson, which were adopted:

*Whereas*, Our great President, Woodrow Wilson, is finishing his distinguished service of our country in broken health, occasioned by his strenuous labour for us and for the world;

*Resolved*, By the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, that we tender to President Wilson our heartfelt sympathy in his physical weakness and sickness, and our prayers for his complete restoration to health.

*Resolved, 2d*, That we will remember with gratitude his great services, not only during our successful war, but during the preceding years of peace, and the present years of disappointment to us and to the world. Our comfort is that after all, God reigns and will care for His servants and His people.

C. C. FEATHERSTONE,  
JOHN O. WILLSON.

Question 18. Who are supernumerary? was called, and the character of M. G. Latham was examined and passed, and his name

referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuated relation. D. R. Roof's name was referred to the Committee for the same relation.

Question 19. Who are superannuated? was called. After examination and passage of character, the names of the following were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuated relation: J. F. Anderson, M. M. Brabham, R. F. Bryant, Marion Dargan, L. L. Inabinet, J. N. Isom, J. W. Neely.

The name of J. R. Copeland was called under this question, and J. R. T. Major, P. F. Kilgo, and J. C. Roper told the Conference of his condition. The Secretary was requested to send a message of love and sympathy to Brother Copeland. Bishop Darlington led the Conference in prayer in his behalf. An offering, amounting to \$449.50, was made for J. R. Copeland.

Bishop Darlington announced the following members of the Commission on Education as per the resolution: J. R. T. Major, A. N. Brunson, J. L. Quinby.

Upon motion of John O. Willson, the semi-centenary sermon, by E. T. Hodges, will be preached on Sunday afternoon, at 3 o'clock; this taking the place of the usual memorial service, there being no deaths during the year among the preachers. The memoir for preachers' wives will be read on Sunday afternoon at this service.

Dr. J. W. Kilgo moved that G. C. Leonard prepare the memoir for Mrs. J. E. Strickland. The motion prevailed.

It was moved by John O. Willson that a message of greeting and sympathy be sent to Bishop John C. Kilgo. This motion was adopted by a rising vote.

The name of J. W. Bailey was called, and his character examined and passed, and his name referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuated relation.

Question 2. Who remain on trial? was called. Fritz Beach, John Pinckney Byars, William Fred Harris, John Leslie Jett, Adam Malichi Smith, Allister Elzy Smith, Whitfield Johnson, and R. L. Rountree, having stood approved examinations on the prescribed course of study, upon examination and passage of character, were advanced to the class of the second year. William Everett Taylor and James Waite, not having completed the course of study, after examination and passage of character, were continued in the class of the first year.

Question 17. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? was called, and the name of T. C. O'Dell was called, and his character examined and passed. He rendered his report as superintendent of the Orphanage, and preacher in charge of Epworth Mission.

The following were introduced: One of the secretaries of the General Board of Missions; Walt Holcomb, one of our general evangelists.

Question 12. Who are the deacons of one year? was called, and Choice Leon Harris and Benjamin Herbert Harvey and Scuddy Blackman White, having stood an approved examination on the prescribed course of study, after examination and passage of character, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Joseph Dempsey Griffin, not having completed the course of study, upon examination and passage of character, was continued in the class of the third year.

Question 15. What traveling preachers are elected elders? was called, and Joseph Emerson Brown, James Boozer Chick, Walter Young Cooley, Samuel Clarence Dunlap, George Heyward Hodges,

Raymond Lee Holroyd and James Foster Lupo, having passed an approved examination on the prescribed course of study, on examination and passage of character, were elected elders.

William Alfred Duckworth, not having completed the course of study, upon examination and passage of character, was continued in the class of the fourth year.

The Bishop announced that Dr. H. C. Morrison would preach afternoon at 4 o'clock and conduct the devotional exercises each morning during the Conference.

After announcements, Conference adjourned with the benediction by Walt Holcomb.

## SECOND DAY—FRIDAY.

GRACE METHODIST CHURCH,  
UNION, S. C., November 5, 1920.

Conference was called to order this morning at 9 o'clock, Bishop U. V. W. Darlington in the chair. Opening devotions were conducted by H. C. Morrison. The Minutes of yesterday's session were read, and, after corrections, approved.

On motion of B. R. Turnipseed, the calling of the roll for the remainder of the session was dispensed with. The Bishop requested the preachers and delegates who did not answer to their names yesterday, to give their names to the Secretary; also any substitutes for principals.

Question 13. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? was called. Pinckney Lomo Bouknight, Daniel Addison Jeffcoat, James Marion Mason, James Ernest Merchant, Landy Wood Shealy, Roy Woods Wilkes, having stood approved examinations upon the prescribed course of study, upon examination and passage of character, were elected deacons, and advanced to the class of the third year. John Foster Farr, already a deacon, having stood an approved examination upon the course of study, upon examination and passage of character, was advanced to the class of the third year. Richard Furman Cogburn, being already in orders, and having stood an approved examination upon the course of study, upon examination and passage of character, was advanced to the class of the third year. Charles Pettigrew Carter, not completing the course of study, after examination and passage of character, was continued in the class of the second year.

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? was called, and William Glenn Smith, John Thurman Frazier, Beverly Henry Tucker, Robert Carl Griffith, John Wofford Cooley, and Edwin Fountain Moseley, having passed the required examinations, and being recommended by the Committee on Admissions, were admitted on trial.

Question 5. Who are readmitted? was called. Answer, None.

Question 19. Who are superannuated? was called. The name of J. B. Traywick was called, and after examination and passage of character, his name was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Question 3. Who are discontinued? was called. Answer, None.

Pursuant to the order of the General Conference, the Commission on Education was now given opportunity to present the Educational Movement. The following speakers were presented to the Conference and in the order named: Dr. H. N. Snyder, Miss Minnie E. Kennedy, and Dr. R. L. Russell.



Bishop Darlington announced that Dr. H. C. Morrison would speak on some phase of the Educational Movement at the four o'clock hour in the afternoon. Dr. H. N. Snyder announced that the night's session would be devoted to the same thought and that Bishop Darlington would speak.

J. C. Guilds, President of Columbia College, was introduced to the Conference.

Rev. T. C. O'Dell, Superintendent of the Epworth Orphanage, made a statement in behalf of the Orphanage Board concerning certain changes in the Orphanage property; and further asked that Conference action of two years ago, that no loan in excess of over \$5,000.00 be made to any individual, be rescinded, and fixed instead at \$15,000.00.

Question 7. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? was called, and James Thomas Lawrence, of the Missionary Baptist Church, upon recommendation of the Committee on Admissions, was admitted in orders, into the traveling connection.

Question 13. Who are elected local deacons? was called. William Everett Taylor and Marsden Asbury Kleckly.

Question 15 was called. What local preachers have been elected elders? None.

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was presented by M. M. Brooks, and adopted. (See Report.)

A letter from Bishop Candler in regard to the unpaid subscriptions for the Representative Church at Washington, D. C., was read by Bishop Darlington, and on motion of B. R. Turnipseed, was referred to the Commission on Finance for action.

Dr. John O. Willson moved that a committee of three be appointed to prepare brief resolutions suitable to the memory of Bishops Key, Hoss, and McCoy. The Bishop appointed the following: John O. Willson, M. L. Carlisle, and W. A. Fairey.

The Bishop asked that the class to be received into full connection be present Saturday morning at 11 o'clock.

After announcements, Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. B. Traywick.

#### SECOND DAY—FRIDAY—EVENING SESSION.

An adjourned session of the Conference met at 8:00 p. m., with J. R. T. Major, Chairman of the Board of Education, in the chair. After devotional exercises, conducted by J. R. T. Major, J. S. Chadwick, publicity director of the Educational Movement, was introduced, and addressed the Conference. The address was in connection with the pictures of our educational work in Southern Methodism.

Report No. 2 of the Board of Education was presented by L. E. Wiggins, and after being spoken to by Bishop Darlington, was adopted.

John O. Willson moved that the Conference adjourn. The motion prevailed.

Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Darlington.



THIRD DAY—SATURDAY.

GRACE METHODIST CHURCH,  
UNION, S. C., November 6, 1920.

Conference was called to order at 9:00 a. m., Bishop Darlington in the chair. The opening devotions were conducted by H. C. Morrison.

The Minutes of yesterday's session were read, and, after corrections, approved.

The following were introduced: Dr. Reeves, of the Baptist Church; Dr. Blackwilder, of the Episcopal Church; W. B. Ricks, of the Centenary Movement; W. C. Kirkland, of the South Carolina Conference.

Bishop Darlington announced the death of the Conference Treasurer, J. Fuller Lyon.

John O. Willson moved that a committee be appointed to prepare a tribute to the memory of Judge Lyon. John O. Willson was appointed.

J. W. Kilgo moved that in calling the names of the traveling preachers, that their characters be passed after examination without verbal report.

Henry Stokes moved that a message of sympathy be sent to Mrs. Lyon by the Secretary.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? was called, and answered. W. J. Snyder, from the South Carolina Conference; D. R. Roof, from the South Carolina Conference, and G. W. M. Taylor, from the Virginia Conference; J. C. Harmon, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Question 8. Who are located this year? Answer, None.

Question 17. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? and the names of the following were called, their characters examined and passed: F. G. Whitlock, M. L. Carlisle, W. S. Martin, W. S. Goodwin, A. E. Driggers, T. W. Munnerlyn, N. G. Ballenger, W. L. Mullikin, J. H. Manly, G. G. Harley, J. E. Strickland, B. M. Robertson, J. W. Lewis, E. P. Taylor, Foster Speer, R. L. Doggett, H. B. Hardy, C. E. Peele, A. H. Best, J. W. Shell, C. L. Harris, B. R. Turnipseed, W. H. Murray, P. R. Kilgo, J. G. Huggin, J. L. Daniel, G. F. Clarkson, O. A. Jeffcoat, W. P. Meadors, J. L. Singleton, S. H. Booth, J. P. Simpson, John O. Willson, R. O. Lawton, L. F. Beaty, J. H. Danner, O. M. Abney, A. L. Gunter, G. T. Hughes, W. M. Harden, L. E. Wiggins, R. S. Truesdale, R. F. Morris, A. N. Brunson, W. H. Polk, G. W. M. Taylor, R. E. Sharpe, L. W. Johnson, W. H. Lewis, D. W. Keller, J. C. Cunningham, J. H. Brown, A. Q. Rice, A. W. Barr, E. W. Mason, J. M. Meetze, J. C. Roper, W. J. Snyder, Henry Stokes, D. E. Jeffcoat, J. Paul Patton, H. O. Chambers, C. W. Watson, J. D. Holler, A. M. Doggett, C. C. Herbert, W. B. Garrett, M. M. Brooks, C. M. Morris, A. E. Holler, W. B. Justus, E. T. Hodges, C. A. Johnson, L. D. Gillespie, M. K. Meadors, P. F. Kilgo, H. A. Whitten, J. A. Bledsoe, W. R. Bouknight, M. T. Wharton, E. R. Mason, T. F. Gibson, J. B. Kilgore, E. Z. James, J. W. Speake, Hamlin Etheredge, J. E. Mahaffey, J. H. Montgomery, W. C. Kelly, J. T. Miller, W. A. Fairey, R. C. Boulware, S. T. Blackman, J. F. Golightly, R. L. Keaton, M. B. Patrick, F. E. Dibble, J. W. Frazer, J. B. Connelly, W. F. Gault, L. P. McGee, W. M. Owings, D. E. Camak, J. L. Harley, S. T. Creech.

Question 9. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? was called. Answer, None.

Question 10. Who are transferred to other Conferences? was called. C. A. Johnson, to Western North Carolina Conference; J. H. Danner, to South Carolina Conference.

Question 35. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? was called, and answered, Lancaster.

A. D. Betts, of Paine College, represented that institution, and he was followed by Bishop Darlington, who asked that the Conference make an offering for the school. The offering amounted to \$147.20.

J. D. Griffin was granted leave of absence by the Conference.

J. C. Guilds presented the interests of Columbia College.

J. W. Kilgo moved that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet at 3 o'clock, to continue in session until the hour of preaching by Dr. Morrison.

W. J. Snyder made a statement in regard to his work at Carlisle School.

Report of the Conference Board of Finance was presented, to be read later.

The Conference adjourned for a meeting of the Conference Brotherhood.

The Conference reconvened.

A. J. Cauthen, of the South Carolina Conference, was introduced.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection? was called, and after an address by Bishop Darlington, and satisfactory answers to the disciplinary questions, Pinckney Lomo Bouknight, Daniel Addison Jeffcoat, James Marion Mason, James Ernest Merchant, Landy Woods Shealy, Roy Woods Wilkes, John Foster Farr, were admitted.

Dr. R. L. Russell addressed the Conference on the Centenary.

Judge C. C. Featherstone presented Report No. 1 of the Sunday School Board. Adopted. (See Report.)

A. E. Driggers presented the report of the Commission on the Clemson College Church. After considerable discussion in which the following took part—J. C. Roper, Bishop Darlington, John O. Willson, A. E. Driggers, B. R. Turnipseed, H. N. Snyder, J. W. Kilgo, P. F. Kilgo, G. C. Leonard, J. W. Speake, R. E. Stackhouse, and R. L. Keaton—it was moved by P. F. Kilgo that the following resolution be substituted for the original report:

*Whereas*, The present church building of the St. John Church, Rock Hill, is inadequate to meet the demands, occasioned by the large number of Methodist girls at Winthrop College; and,

*Whereas*, This congregation is unable of itself to erect a building adequate for the purposes;

*Be it resolved*, That the duties of the Commission to erect a Methodist Church at Clemson College be enlarged so as to include the erection of a new church at St. John, Rock Hill, the said commission working in connection with the said congregation, and this commission be authorized to present this matter to the congregations of our Conference.

*Resolved, further*, That we request the South Carolina Conference to take similar action.

(Signed) P. F. KILGO,  
J. R. T. MAJOR,  
J. W. SPEAKE,  
J. E. WALMSLY.

It was moved that the above resolution be amended in the following particular: To the last sentence of paragraph one, which now

reads, "and this commission be authorized to present this matter to the congregations of our Conference," the following addition be made, "after the Educational campaign has been completed."

The amendment was accepted.

The resolution as amended was adopted.

During the above discussion the time was extended by vote of the Conference until the matter be finally settled.

The Committee on Public Worship made their report through E. S. Jones, and the following were assigned to preach on Sunday: Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, E. T. Hodges, Dr. H. C. Morrison, J. G. Huggin, J. H. Brown, J. B. Traywick, A. M. Doggett, W. H. Polk, J. H. Danner, S. B. White, W. M. Hardin, C. C. Herbert, A. N. Brunson, C. L. Harris, M. L. Carlisle, J. W. Frazer, A. E. Driggers, J. E. Mahaffey, R. L. Keaton.

J. B. Traywick was appointed to lead the love feast at 9:30 o'clock Sunday morning.

After announcements, the Conference adjourned with the singing of the Doxology and the benediction by L. F. Beaty.

### THIRD DAY—SATURDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Conference was called to order at 3:00 o'clock, with John O. Willson in the chair.

Opening devotions were led by F. E. Dibble.

Reading of the Minutes of the morning session was dispensed with.

F. E. Dibble submitted the report from Board of Managers of the Epworth Orphanage. Report adopted. (See Report.)

W. J. Snyder submitted report of Board of Church Extension. Report adopted. (See Report.)

J. F. Anderson submitted report of the American Bible Society. Report adopted. (See Report.)

W. S. Martin submitted the report on Sabbath Observance. After considerable discussion, an amendment offered by J. H. Montgomery that preachers be asked to preach on Sabbath observance during the year, was accepted. The report was adopted. (See Report.)

J. W. Speake submitted the report of Board of Managers of the Methodist Training Conference at Wofford College. Report adopted. (See Report.)

M. K. Meadors submitted report of the Board of Christian Literature. Report adopted. (See Report.)

S. T. Creech presented the following resolution:

*Whereas*, Many of the moving pictures now being shown in the theatres of the cities and towns of the State are of a character calculated to do untold harm to those who see them by creating false impressions as to life and its problems;

*Be it resolved*, That we call upon the State Legislature at its next session to provide for a State Board of moving picture censors similar to such boards that are now doing excellent work in other States of the Union. We would not have hardship worked upon the legitimate moving picture industry, but we do feel that it is the duty of the Legislature to protect the public, and especially the youth of this State. Believing that this evil can be remedied no other way, we ask for a State Board of Censors.

The resolution was adopted.

(Signed) SAM T. CREECH,  
R. S. TRUESDALE,  
JOHN O. WILLSON,  
J. E. MAHAFFEY.

Question 10. Who are transferred to other Conferences? was called. C. A. Johnson, to Western North Carolina Conference; J. H. Danner, to South Carolina Conference.

Question 35. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? was called, and answered, Lancaster.

A. D. Betts, of Paine College, represented that institution, and he was followed by Bishop Darlington, who asked that the Conference make an offering for the school. The offering amounted to \$147.20.

J. D. Griffin was granted leave of absence by the Conference.

J. C. Guilds presented the interests of Columbia College.

J. W. Kilgo moved that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet at 3 o'clock, to continue in session until the hour of preaching by Dr. Morrison.

W. J. Snyder made a statement in regard to his work at Carlisle School.

Report of the Conference Board of Finance was presented, to be read later.

The Conference adjourned for a meeting of the Conference Brotherhood.

The Conference reconvened.

A. J. Cauthen, of the South Carolina Conference, was introduced.

Question 4. Who are admitted into full connection? was called, and after an address by Bishop Darlington, and satisfactory answers to the disciplinary questions, Pinckney Lomo Bouknight, Daniel Addison Jeffcoat, James Marion Mason, James Ernest Merchant, Landy Woods Shealy, Roy Woods Wilkes, John Foster Farr, were admitted.

Dr. R. L. Russell addressed the Conference on the Centenary.

Judge C. C. Featherstone presented Report No. 1 of the Sunday School Board. Adopted. (See Report.)

A. E. Driggers presented the report of the Commission on the Clemson College Church. After considerable discussion in which the following took part—J. C. Roper, Bishop Darlington, John O. Willson, A. E. Driggers, B. R. Turnipseed, H. N. Snyder, J. W. Kilgo, P. F. Kilgo, G. C. Leonard, J. W. Speake, R. E. Stackhouse, and R. L. Keaton—it was moved by P. F. Kilgo that the following resolution be substituted for the original report:

*Whereas*, The present church building of the St. John Church, Rock Hill, is inadequate to meet the demands, occasioned by the large number of Methodist girls at Winthrop College; and,

*Whereas*, This congregation is unable of itself to erect a building adequate for the purposes;

*Be it resolved*, That the duties of the Commission to erect a Methodist Church at Clemson College be enlarged so as to include the erection of a new church at St. John, Rock Hill, the said commission working in connection with the said congregation, and this commission be authorized to present this matter to the congregations of our Conference.

*Resolved, further*, That we request the South Carolina Conference to take similar action.

(Signed) P. F. KILGO,  
J. R. T. MAJOR,  
J. W. SPEAKE,  
J. E. WALMSLY.

It was moved that the above resolution be amended in the following particular: To the last sentence of paragraph one, which now

reads, "and this commission be authorized to present this matter to the congregations of our Conference," the following addition be made, "after the Educational campaign has been completed."

The amendment was accepted.

The resolution as amended was adopted.

During the above discussion the time was extended by vote of the Conference until the matter be finally settled.

The Committee on Public Worship made their report through E. S. Jones, and the following were assigned to preach on Sunday: Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, E. T. Hodges, Dr. H. C. Morrison, J. G. Huggin, J. H. Brown, J. B. Traywick, A. M. Doggett, W. H. Polk, J. H. Danner, S. B. White, W. M. Hardin, C. C. Herbert, A. N. Brunson, C. L. Harris, M. L. Carlisle, J. W. Frazer, A. E. Driggers, J. E. Mahaffey, R. L. Keaton.

J. B. Traywick was appointed to lead the love feast at 9:30 o'clock Sunday morning.

After announcements, the Conference adjourned with the singing of the Doxology and the benediction by L. F. Beaty.

### THIRD DAY—SATURDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Conference was called to order at 3:00 o'clock, with John O. Willson in the chair.

Opening devotions were led by F. E. Dibble.

Reading of the Minutes of the morning session was dispensed with.

F. E. Dibble submitted the report from Board of Managers of the Epworth Orphanage. Report adopted. (See Report.)

W. J. Snyder submitted report of Board of Church Extension. Report adopted. (See Report.)

J. F. Anderson submitted report of the American Bible Society. Report adopted. (See Report.)

W. S. Martin submitted the report on Sabbath Observance. After considerable discussion, an amendment offered by J. H. Montgomery that preachers be asked to preach on Sabbath observance during the year, was accepted. The report was adopted. (See Report.)

J. W. Speake submitted the report of Board of Managers of the Methodist Training Conference at Wofford College. Report adopted. (See Report.)

M. K. Meadors submitted report of the Board of Christian Literature. Report adopted. (See Report.)

S. T. Creech presented the following resolution:

*Whereas*, Many of the moving pictures now being shown in the theatres of the cities and towns of the State are of a character calculated to do untold harm to those who see them by creating false impressions as to life and its problems;

*Be it resolved*, That we call upon the State Legislature at its next session to provide for a State Board of moving picture censors similar to such boards that are now doing excellent work in other States of the Union. We would not have hardship worked upon the legitimate moving picture industry, but we do feel that it is the duty of the Legislature to protect the public, and especially the youth of this State. Believing that this evil can be remedied no other way, we ask for a State Board of Censors.

The resolution was adopted.

(Signed) SAM T. CREECH,  
R. S. TRUESDALE,  
JOHN O. WILLSON,  
J. E. MAHAFFEY.

14 MINUTES UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

J. W. Lewis submitted the report on District Conference Journals. Report adopted. (See Report.)

L. E. Wiggins submitted reports Nos. 1, 3 and 4 of the Board of Education. The reports were adopted. (See Reports.)

A motion was made by Henry Stokes that the signers of the resolution on the censorship of moving pictures be appointed by the Commission called for in the resolution. J. W. Speake moved to amend so as to enlarge the powers of the Commission that they might co-operate with similar committees from other denominations of the State. The amendment was accepted. The motion prevailed.

J. C. Roper offered the following resolution in regard to the services of W. C. Kirkland as editor of our Conference organ:

*Resolved*, That the Upper South Carolina Conference does now express to Dr. W. C. Kirkland, who recently resigned as editor of the *Southern Christian Advocate*, our sincere affection and deep appreciation of his faithful, conservative and consistent services so loyally rendered to the Church.

(Signed) J. C. ROPER,  
G. C. LEONARD.

Conference adjourned with the singing one stanza of the hymn, "I Am Thine, O Lord," and the Benediction.

---

FOURTH DAY—SUNDAY—MEMORIAL SESSION.

GRACE METHODIST CHURCH,  
Union, S. C., November 7, 1920.

Pursuant to adjournment, Conference met in Memorial Session at 4 o'clock this afternoon, John O. Willson in the chair. Opening devotions were conducted by Dr. Willson. The Committee on Memoirs presented their report.

Memoir of Mrs. J. E. Strickland read by G. C. Leonard.

Memoirs of Bishops E. E. Hoss, Joseph S. Key and James H. McCoy read by M. L. Carlisle.

Memoir of J. Fuller Lyon, Conference Treasurer, read by John O. Willson.

The report was adopted by a rising vote.

The Conference adjourned with preaching by E. T. Hodges, who, under appointment by the Conference, delivered his semicentennial sermon, and with the ordination of elders by Bishop Darlington.

---

FIFTH DAY—MONDAY.

GRACE METHODIST CHURCH,  
Union, S. C., November 8, 1920.

Conference was called to order at 9 a. m., Bishop U. V. W. Darlington in the chair. Opening devotions were conducted by H. C. Morrison.

The Minutes of Saturday's and Sunday's sessions were read and approved. L. F. Beaty spoke of the Methodist Benevolent Association.

Certificate of ordination was handed down by the Bishop as follows:



## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION.

I, U. V. W. Darlington, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby certify that on Sunday, November 7, 1920, in Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Union, S. C., at the close of the morning service, after a sermon by myself, I ordained to the office of deacons, Pinckney Lomo Bouknight, Daniel Addison Jeffcoat, James Marion Mason, James Ernest Merchant, Landy Wood Shealy, Roy Woods Wilkes, traveling preachers, and Marsden Asbury Cleckley and William Everett Taylor, local preachers. J. R. T. Major, an elder, read the Epistle, and James Ernest Merchant, one of the deacons-elect, read the Gospel.

On the same day and in the same church, at the close of the afternoon service, with a sermon by Rev. E. T. Hodges, I ordained to the order of elders, Joseph Emerson Brown, James Boozer Chick, Walter Young Cooley, Samuel Clarence Dunlap, George Heyward Hodges, Raymond Lee Holroyd, James Foster Lupo, traveling preachers. I was assisted by J. C. Roper, an elder, who read the Epistle, and Rev. M. L. Carlisle, an elder, who read the Gospel, and the following elders: J. O. Willson, J. B. Traywick, J. F. Anderson and W. S. Goodwin, who united in the imposition of hands.

Given under my hand and seal this seventh day of November, in the year of our Lord 1920.

U. V. W. DARLINGTON. (L. S.)

I, U. V. W. Darlington, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby certify that on Monday, November 8, 1920, in Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Union, S. C., during the Conference session, I administered the vows for elder's orders without imposition of hands to James Thomas Lawrence, an elder, received into the Upper South Carolina Conference from the Missionary Baptist Church.

Given under my hand and seal this eighth day of November, in the year of our Lord 1920.

U. V. W. DARLINGTON. (L. S.)

John O. Willson presented the following resolution concerning the visit of Dr. J. M. Lander, one of our missionaries to Brazil, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That our Conference is pleased by the visit of Dr. J. M. Lander, of Brazil, and trusts that he may enjoy richly his stay in the homeland, and we invite him to our charges as may be convenient to him.

L. F. BEATY,  
M. T. WHARTON.

Question 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? was called. Answer: J. S. Henley, from the Tennessee Conference.

Question 10. Who are transferred to other Conferences? was called. Answer: E. Z. James, to the South Carolina Conference.

Reports Nos. 1 and 2 of the Conference Board of Finance were read and, after being amended on motion of John O. Willson in the following particular, (1) giving \$100.00 of the Emergency Fund to J. R. Copeland and (2) that the Board be allowed the privilege of giving more than \$200.00 in extreme cases of emergency, was adopted. (See Report.)

A. N. Brunson presented the Report of the Commission on Colleges. Adopted. (See Report.)

Report of the Commission on Finance was read by F. E. Dibble. Adopted. (See Report.)

The following resolutions of thanks were read by R. E. Stackhouse and adopted by a rising vote:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Conference are due and hereby tendered to the citizens of Union for the hospitality so graciously accorded to the members of the body; to the pastor and entertainment committee of Grace Church for the thoughtful provision of the many conveniences that have facilitated the comfort and thoroughness of our work; to the other churches and pastors of the city for the use of their pulpits and other courtesies, and to the *Union Daily Times* for the full and accurate reports of our proceedings and the distribution of complimentary copies of the paper.

R. E. STACKHOUSE,  
J. R. T. MAJOR.

W. B. Garrett read the Statistical Report, answering questions Nos. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32 and 33.

John O. Willson offered the following resolution regarding the present condition of the country, which was adopted:

The condition of our country and the world is alarming. There is no peace, nor assurance of peace before us. We have not kept touch with our allies, and our defeated enemies may not carry out their part in the settlement of things. There is unrest and discord in our land. The heart-throb of business is well-nigh stilled. Southern staples are unsalable at even cut prices. Our people are distressed. All good causes are affected.

The Conference sympathizes with our people over the situation they are in, but bids them take courage and go on, trusting in God and doing good.

The Conference feels keenly the condition of our country, and exhorts that prayer continue for us and for the world.

The Conference sets apart the evening of Friday, December 31, of 1920, for most earnest prayer that God may send a season of refreshing, may save multitudes of souls, and may overrule all things for good, and may preserve the peace and prosperity of our land.

JOHN O. WILLSON,  
F. E. DIBBLE,  
L. P. MCGEE,  
R. E. STACKHOUSE,

Reports Nos. 1, 2, and 3, of the Board of Missions, were read by O. M. Abney. Adopted. (See Reports.)

J. W. Kilgo presented the following resolution regarding the time of holding our Annual Conference:

*Resolved*, By the Upper South Carolina Conference, That the proposal to alternate sessions of this and the South Carolina Conference does not meet our need, which calls for a regular uniform year of twelve months from Conference to Conference. Adopted.

James Thomas Lawrence, coming to us from the Missionary Baptist Church, was called to the chancel, and assumed the ordination vows of an elder, and presented with a certificate of ordination.

The Ecclesiastical Conference adjourned, for a brief session of the Legal Conference.

The Ecclesiastical Conference reconvened.

J. W. Speake submitted an amendment to the report of the Board of Missions, as follows:



*Resolved*, That this Conference approve and ratify the plan of co-operation between the Textile Industrial Institute and certain Annual Conferences suggested by the General Board of Missions at its last session.

Amendment adopted.

D. E. CAMAK,  
J. W. SPEAKE,  
O. M. ABNEY.

The report of the Epworth League Board was read by R. E. Sharpe, and after being spoken to by James E. Ellis, was adopted. (See Report.)

Report of the Board of Managers of the *Southern Christian Advocate* was read by L. D. Gillespie. Adopted. (See Report.)

The Bishop announced that J. W. Waites' name had been called and his character passed, but not having appeared before the Committee of Examination, he remained in the class of the first year.

Report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service was read by J. B. Kilgore. Adopted. (See Report.)

J. C. Roper offered the following resolution regarding the purchase of a hospital in Rock Hill, S. C.:

*Whereas*, Dr. W. W. Fennell, a distinguished surgeon of Rock Hill, S. C., has tendered, through J. W. Speake, the pastor of our St. John's Church in that city, The Fennell Hospital, now estimated to be worth approximately \$175,000.00; upon condition that the Upper South Carolina Conference accept the same and provide for the payment of \$100,000.00; and,

*Whereas*, Doctor Fennell also proposes to continue to operate at said hospital for fees as any other surgeon, but in addition thereto offers to do free and without charge, surgical operations upon the charity patients of this institution; and,

*Whereas*, There is no Methodist hospital within the boundaries of the State of South Carolina; be it

*Resolved*, 1st, That the Bishop appoint a commission of seven who shall make a careful investigation of the proposition, giving attention to the feasibility of operating said plant with the probability of making it self-sustaining.

2nd, That this commission survey and examine with care the financial part of the undertaking, with reference to its present and its future possibilities.

3rd, That if this commission deem it wise to proceed, they are by this action created the trustees of this Conference to receive and hold the deed in trust for us, and to negotiate the loan to pay the balance.

4th, Should the commission accept this property, besides becoming our trustees, they shall act as a board of managers to employ a superintendent and otherwise manage and conduct this hospital as they deem wise and proper.

5th, The present commission shall serve until the next Annual Conference.

*Finally*, Whatever may be the determination of the commission upon the feasibility of this matter, the Conference assures Dr. W. W. Fennell of its sincere appreciation of his magnanimous offer, and prays God's richest blessing upon him.

J. C. ROPER,  
W. M. OWINGS,  
O. M. ABNEY,  
H. P. McMAKIN.

J. W. Kilgo offered an amendment that the commission look into the matter and report to the next Annual Conference. J. W. Kilgo withdrew the amendment and John O. Willson renewed it.

J. L. Harley moved to lay the amendment on the table. The motion prevailed.

J. D. Holler moved that the Commission on Hospitals be instructed to look into other locations before final settlement. The motion prevailed.

The Bishop announced the following Commission on Hospitals: J. A. Barber, Dr. W. W. Boyd, J. W. Kilgo, G. C. Leonard, L. L. Hardin, J. W. Speake, C. C. Featherstone.

D. E. Camak offered the following resolution in regard to disposing of some Textile Industrial Institute real estate:

*Resolved*, That the Board of Trustees of the Textile Industrial Institute be, and are hereby, authorized to sell real estate of the Institute during the ensuing Conference year only, and that the President be, and is hereby, empowered to sign deeds when so instructed by the Board of Trustees.

E. P. TAYLOR,  
J. W. FRAZER.

The resolution was adopted after being spoken to by D. E. Camak.

W. S. Goodwin presented the following resolutions of appreciation of the services of Dr. H. C. Morrison:

*Resolved*, That we, the members of the Upper South Carolina Conference, very greatly appreciate the eminent and soul-stirring presentation of the Gospel to us during this Conference by Dr. H. C. Morrison, and that we earnestly request Bishop Darlington to try to secure his presence with us for this service at our next Conference.

W. S. GOODWIN,  
A. E. HOLLER,  
T. C. O'DELL,  
S. B. WHITE.

The resolution was adopted by a rising vote.

A collection was taken for the sexton, amounting to \$21.70.

Bishop Darlington handed down memorandum of changes in circuit lines, as follows:

#### CHANGES IN BOUNDARY LINES.

*District Lines.*—Take Duncan Circuit from the Greenville District, and attach to the Spartanburg District.

Take Antioch Church from Blackstock Circuit, in the Rock Hill District, and attach to Carlisle Circuit, in the Spartanburg District.

#### CHARGE LINES.

*Columbia District.*—Take Ebenezer Church from Leesville Circuit and attach to Leesville Station.

Take Capers' Chapel from Aiken Circuit and attach to North Augusta.

Create a new charge in the city of Columbia and call it Rose Hill.

*Greenville District.*—Take Ebenezer from Choice Street and Mills and attach to South Greer.

Take Duncan Chapel from Hampton Avenue and attach to Bleachery and Mt. Lebanon.

*Rock Hill District.*—Take New Zion from Clover Circuit, and with Cannon's form a new charge, calling it New Zion and Cannon's.

*Spartanburg District.*—Take Tucapau, Fairmont and Arcadia from Saxon Circuit and form a new charge, calling it Tucapau.

Take Whitney from Duncan and Ben Avon from Pacolet Circuit and attach to Saxon and call it Whitney and Saxon.

The Minutes of this session were read and approved.

The Bishop addressed the Conference, after which he announced the appointments, thereby answering Minute

Question 36. Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See Appointments.)

The Conference adjourned *sine die* with a prayer by Dr. H. C. Morrison.

U. V. W. Darlington

President.

L. Phett Turnipsseed.

Secretary.



III.

Condensed Minutes.

*Of the Sixth Session of the Upper South Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Held at Union, S. C., Beginning November 4, 1920, Ending November 8, 1920.*

BISHOP U. V. W. DARLINGTON, President.

B. RHETT TURNIPSEED, Secretary.

Post Office of Secretary, Greenwood, S. C.

I. PROBATIONERS.

1. Who are admitted on trial? William Glenn Smith, John Thurman Frazier, Beverly Henry Tucker, Robert Carl Griffith, John Wofford Cooley, and Edwin Fountain Mosely.

2. Who remain on trial? Fritz Chester Beach, John Pinckney Byars, William Fred Harris, John Leslie Jett, Adam Malichi Smith, Alistair Elzy Smith, Whitefield Johnson and R. L. Rountree; William Everett Taylor and James Waite not completing course remain in this class.

3. Who are discontinued? None.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP.

4. Who are admitted into full connection? Pinckney Lomo Bouknight, John Foster Farr, Daniel Addison Jeffcoat, James Marion Mason, James Ernest Merchant, Landy Wood Shealy, Roy Woods Wilkes.

5. Who are readmitted? None.

6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. J. Snyder, from the South Carolina Conference; D. R. Roof, from the South Carolina Conference; G. W. M. Taylor, from the Virginia Conference; J. K. Walker, from the Virginia Conference; J. C. Harmon, from the Western North Carolina Conference; J. S. Henley, from the Tennessee Conference.

7. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? James Thomas Lawrence.

8. Who are located this year? None.

9. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

10. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. A. Johnson, to the Western North Carolina Conference; J. H. Danner, to the South Carolina Conference; E. Z. James, to the South Carolina Conference; T. J. Carter, to the Korean Conference.

11. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

III. ORDERS.

12. Who are the deacons of one year? Choice Leon Harris, Benjamin Herbert Harvey, and Scuddy Blackman White. (Joseph Dempsey Griffin continues his course with this class.)

13. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers—Pinckney Lomo Bouknight, Daniel Addison Jeffcoat, James Marion Mason, James Ernest Merchant, Landy Wood Shealy, Roy Woods Wilkes. Local preachers—William Everett Taylor, Marsden Asbury Cleckley.

14. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers—Pinckney Lomo Bouk-

night, Daniel Addison Jeffcoat, James Marion Mason, James Ernest Merchant, Landy Wood Shealy, Roy Woods Wilkes. Local preachers—William Everett Taylor, Marsden Asbury Cleckley.

15. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers—Joseph Emerson Brown, James Boozer Chick, Walter Young Cooley, Samuel Clarence Dunlap, George Heyward Hodges, Raymond Lee Holroyd, James Foster Lupo. Local preachers—None.

16. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers—Joseph Emerson Brown, James Boozer Chick, Walter Young Cooley, Samuel Clarence Dunlap, George Heyward Hodges, Raymond Lee Holroyd, James Foster Lupo. Local preachers—None.

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

17. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, in open Conference, and their characters examined and passed.

18. Who are supernumerary? M. G. Latham, D. R. Roof.

19. Who are superannuated? J. F. Anderson, M. M. Brabham, R. F. Bryant, J. W. Bailey, J. R. Copeland, Marion Dargan, L. L. Inabinet, J. N. Isom, J. B. Traywick, J. W. Neely.

#### V. STATISTICS.

20. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of churches in this Conference? 6 districts, 144 pastoral charges, 432 churches.

21. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and members? 13 licensed, 44 local preachers, 60,493 members.

22. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,747 adults, 1,325 infants.

23. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? 84 Epworth Leagues, 2,858 Epworth League members.

24. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? 236 Sunday schools, 3,404 officers and teachers, 47,768 scholars enrolled.

25. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? 236 societies, 6,342 members.

26. What are the educational statistics? 6 institutions, 87 teachers, 1,650 students; value property, \$2,060,161.00; endowment, \$228,535.00.

#### Educational Statistics

	Teachers.	Students.	Value of Property.	Endowment.
Wofford College .....	14	334	\$ 402,550	\$193,091
Columbia College .....	23	312	502,750	
Lander College .....	24	300	378,502	19,944
Wofford Fitting School...	8	203	65,000	
Carlisle School .....	10	225	129,000	5,000
Textile Indus. Institute...	8	276	582,359	10,500
Total.....	87	1,650	\$2,060,161	\$228,535

VI. FINANCES.

27. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$13,478; Home and Conference Missions, \$21,055; Church Extension, \$7,213; Education, \$20,288; Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$11,826; American Bible Society, \$1,139; General Conference Expense, \$380; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$36,372.

28. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$3,417; Presiding Elders, \$19,609; Preachers in Charge, \$217,129.

29. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$889,336.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY.

30. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of Worship, 389; Value, \$2,626,684; Indebtedness, \$119,549.

31. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District Parsonages, 6; their Value, \$92,000; Indebtedness, \$1,600. Parsonages belonging to Pastoral Charges, 112; their Value, \$434,550; Indebtedness, \$24,049.

32. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$1,081,130; Premiums paid, \$8,299.

33. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches and Parsonages Damaged, 5; Amount of Damage, \$6,035; Collected, \$2,685.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS.

34. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report of the Board on Lay Activities? C. P. Hammond.

35. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Lancaster, S. C.

36. Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See Appointments.)



IV.

APPOINTMENTS.

Upper South Carolina Conference.

(Names of undergraduates are in italics; letters following names designate Conference class; numerals indicate years on charge.)

ANDERSON DISTRICT—Presiding Elder—A. E. Holler—1.

Anderson:

Bethel—*A. M. Smith*—3—b.  
 Orrville—F. G. Whitlock—2.  
 St. John's—A. N. Brunson—1.  
 Antreville—*W. A. Duckworth*—1—d.  
 Calhoun Falls—*J. T. Lawrence*—1—a.  
 Central—W. S. Goodwin—3.  
 Clemson College—A. E. Driggers—3.  
 Honea Path—J. E. Mahaffey—1.  
 Lowndesville—N. G. Ballenger—2.  
 Pelzer—W. L. Mulliken—3.  
 Pendleton—J. T. Miller—1.  
 Piedmont—J. C. Harmon—1.  
 Princeton—G. G. Harley—1.  
 Seneca—H. B. Hardy—1.  
 Starr—J. W. Lewis—2.  
 Walhalla—E. P. Taylor—4.  
 Walhalla Circuit—*D. A. Jeffcoat*—1—c.  
 Westminster—R. L. Doggett—2.  
 Williamston and Belton—J. S. Henley—1.  
 Student Emory University—W. F. Harris—Bethel Q. C.

COKEsbury DISTRICT—Presiding Elder—J. W. Kilgo—4.

Abbeville—C. E. Peele—2.  
 Abbeville Circuit—*J. M. Mason*—1—c.  
 Butler—*A. E. Smith*—1—b.  
 Cokesbury—A. H. Best—1.  
 Greenwood:  
 Greenwood Mills—W. H. Murray—1.  
 Main Street—B. R. Turnipseed—4.  
 Greenwood Circuit—D. E. Jeffcoat—1.  
 Kinards—*L. W. Shealy*—1—c.  
 McCormick—T. W. Munnerlyn—1.  
 McKendree—R. M. Tucker—*Supply*—1.  
 Newberry:  
 Central—J. L. Daniel—2.  
 Mollohon and Oakland—Paul Kennett—*Supply*—1.  
 O'Neale Street—W. F. Gault—1.  
 Newberry Circuit—G. F. Clarkson—3.  
 Ninety-Six—O. A. Jeffcoat—3.  
 Phoenix—W. P. Meadors—2.  
 Plum Branch—*R. L. Rountree*—3—c.  
 Pomaria—D. C. Gregory—*Supply*—1.  
 Prosperity—*J. D. Griffin*—3—c.  
 Saluda—J. L. Singleton—2.  
 Waterloo—S. H. Booth—3.  
 Whitmire—J. P. Simpson—2.  
 Lander College President—J. O. Willson—17—Main Street  
 Q. C.



24 MINUTES UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

Professor at Lander College—R. O. Lawton—6—Main Street  
Q. C.  
Assistant Sunday School Editor—L. F. Beaty—29—Main Street  
Q. C.  
Associate Head Master Carlisle School—W. J. Snyder—1—  
Main Street Q. C.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT—Presiding Elder—J. R. T. Major—1.

Aiken and Williston—G. H. Hodges—1.

Aiken Circuit—S. C. Dunlap—1.

Batesburg—A. L. Gunter—2.

Columbia:

Brookland—G. T. Hughes—2.

Edgewood—W. M. Harden—2.

Epworth—*To be supplied.*

Green Street—R. L. Keaton—1.

Main Street—R. S. Truesdale—3.

Rose Hill—E. T. Hodges—1.

Shandon—R. F. Morris—3.

Washington Street—M. L. Carlisle—1.

Waverley—W. H. Polk—3.

Whaley Street—*James Waite*—2—a.

Edgefield—G. W. M. Taylor—2.

Fairfield—R. E. Sharpe—3.

Gilbert—L. W. Johnson—2.

Graniteville—W. H. Lewis—2.

Irmo—M. A. Cleckley—*Supply*—2.

Johnston—D. W. Keller—3.

Langley—J. C. Cunningham—2.

Leesville—J. H. Brown—2; D. R. Roof—*Supernumerary.*

Leesville Circuit—T. F. Gibson—1.

Lexington Circuit—H. A. Whitten—1.

North Augusta—A. W. Barr—2.

Richland—A. A. Merritt—*Supply*—2.

Ridge Spring—*F. C. Beach*—2—b.

Ridgeway—*J. W. Cooley*—1—a.

Swansea—*R. C. Griffith*—1—a.

Wagener—J. M. Meetze—2.

Epworth Orphanage—Superintendent—T. C. O'Dell—3.

Editor *Southern Christian Advocate*—R. E. Stackhouse—1—

Shandon Q. C.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Presiding Elder—J. M. Steadman—3.

Clinton—L. E. Wiggins—1.

Easley—J. Paul Patton—2—*One to be supplied.*

Fountain Inn—H. O. Chambers—2.

Gray Court—C. W. Watson—2.

Greenville:

Bethel and Poe—*C. L. Harris*—1—d.

Bleachery and Mt. Lebanon—J. H. Bell—*Supply*—1.

Brandon and Poinsett—A. M. Doggett—6.

Buncombe Street—C. C. Herbert—2.

Choice Street and Mills—J. W. McElrath—*Supply*—1.

Dunean and Judson—*P. L. Bouknight*—3—c.

Hampton Avenue—C. M. Morris—1.

St. Paul—W. B. Garrett—3.

West Greenville—W. B. Justus—1.

Greenville Circuit—M. M. Brooks—2.

Greer—O. M. Abney—1.



Laurens—P. F. Kilgo—1.  
 Laurens Circuit—Foster Speer—1.  
 Liberty—E. W. Mason—1.  
 Norris—A. F. Jackson—*Supply*—2.  
 Pickens—Hamlin Etheredge—1.  
 Pickens Circuit—D. P. Hudson—*Supply*—2.  
 Simpsonville—J. F. Lupo—2.  
 South Easley—C. R. White—*Supply*—2.  
 South Greer—B. H. Harvey—2—*d—and one to be supplied.*  
 Traveler's Rest—S. B. White—1.  
 Conference Sunday School Secretary—L. D. Gillespie—3—Pick-  
 ens Q. C.  
 Student Oxford University, England—E. F. Moseley—1—a.

ROCK HILL DISTRICT—Presiding Elder—G. C. Leonard—1.

Blacksburg—M. K. Meadors—2.  
 Blackstock—J. W. Shell—1.  
 Chester:  
     Baldwin Mill—S. J. McConnell—*Supply*—1.  
     Bethel—Henry Stokes—1.  
 Chester Circuit—R. C. Boulware—1.  
 Clover—J. G. Huggin—1.  
 East Lancaster—J. A. Bledsoe—3.  
 Fort Lawn—R. W. Wilkes—1—c.  
 Fort Mill—W. R. Bouknight—3.  
 Great Falls—J. E. Brown—2.  
 Hickory Grove—M. T. Wharton—2—M. G. Latham, *supernumer-  
 ary.*  
 Lancaster—E. R. Mason—2.  
 Lancaster Circuit—F. V. Robertson—*Supply*—1.  
 New Zion and Cannon's—B. B. Black—*Supply*—1.  
 North Rock Hill Circuit—J. B. Kilgore—2.  
 Richburg—A. Q. Rice—1.  
 Rock Hill:  
     Manchester and Highland Park—H. E. Griffin—*Supply*—3.  
     St. John's—J. W. Speake—2.  
     West Main Street—W. S. Martin—1.  
 Rock Hill Circuit—R. L. Holroyd—3.  
 Van Wyck—*Whitefield Johnson*—1—b.  
 Winnsboro—J. D. Holler—1—R. F. Revis—*Supply, Junior  
 preacher.*  
 York—J. K. Walker—1.  
 Conference Secretary of Education and Missionary Secretary—  
 J. C. Roper—3—Bethel Q. C.

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT—Presiding Elder—E. S. Jones—3.

Buffalo—W. G. Smith—1—a.  
 Campobello—J. H. Montgomery—2.  
 Carlisle—J. L. Jett—1—b.  
 Chesnee—R. A. Brock—*Supply*—1.  
 Clifton and Glendale—C. P. Carter—3—b.  
 Cowpens—J. E. Merchant—2—c.  
 Cross Anchor—W. C. Kelley—3.  
 Duncan Circuit—P. R. Kilgo—1.  
 Enoree—B. M. Robertson—1.  
 Gaffney:  
     Buford Street—W. A. Fairey—4.  
     Limestone Street—W. E. Taylor—1—b.  
 Gaffney Circuit—J. R. Strickland—1.

Inman—W. Y. Cooley—1.  
 Jonesville—S. T. Blackman—4.  
 Kelton—J. F. Golightly—3.  
 Pacolet—J. H. Manly—1.  
 Pacolet Mills—M. B. Patrick—4.  
 Spartanburg:  
     Bethel—F. E. Dibble—3.  
     Central—J. W. Frazer—5.  
     Drayton and Beaumont—*J. F. Farr*—3—c.  
     Duncan—J. B. Connelly—1.  
     El Bethel—*J. T. Frazier*—1—a.  
 Whitney and Saxon—*Beverly Tucker*—1—a—*R. B. Burgess*—*Supply, Junior preacher.*  
 Tucapau—R. O. Webb—*Supply*—1.  
 Union:  
     Bethel—*R. F. Cogburn*—1—c.  
     Grace—L. P. McGee—2.  
     Green St.—J. B. Chick—5.  
     Unity and Sardis—*J. P. Byars*—2—b.  
 Woodruff—W. M. Owings—3.  
 Textile Industrial Institute—President—D. E. Camak—10—  
     Saxon Q. C.  
 Conference Evangelist—J. L. Harley—6—Central Q. C.  
 Southern Home Institute—President—S. T. Creech—3.  
 Transferred—C. A. Johnson, to Western North Carolina Conference; T. J. Carter, to Korea Conference; J. H. Danner, to South Carolina Conference; E. Z. James, to South Carolina Conference.  
 Received by transfer from other Conferences—W. J. Snyder, from the South Carolina Conference; D. R. Roof, from the South Carolina Conference; G. W. M. Taylor, from the Virginia Conference; J. K. Walker, from the Virginia Conference; J. C. Harmon, from the Western North Carolina Conference; J. S. Henley, from the Tennessee Conference.



V.

REPORTS.

Report of Board of Managers Epworth Orphanage.

Dear Brethren: As Chairman of the Board of Managers, it becomes my duty to transmit to you a report of Epworth Orphanage for the year ending September 30, 1920.

As we see it, there has been another year of considerable progress, notwithstanding the continued high cost of everything we use in the improvement and maintenance of the institution.

Thirty-four children have been received, and twenty-seven have been discharged during the year. There are at present ninety-five boys, and one hundred and twelve girls, a total of two hundred and seven. There are eight vacancies, all for girls.

MORAL AND RELIGIOUS.

From many indications, we believe the trend has been upward in the moral and religious life of the children as a whole. Thirty-seven of them have joined the Church on profession of faith. Religious services were held in the chapel every morning, and twice on Sunday, and all the children attend.

HEALTH CONDITIONS.

There has not been a single case of serious sickness during the year.

SCHOOL.

Three girls and two boys graduated from our school in June, and the two boys are continuing their education at Wofford College through the generosity of the good people of Bethel Church, Spartanburg, and one girl is at Winthrop College, being supported by members of Foster's Chapel Church, on the Kelton charge. The school is doing as well as could be expected under the circumstances of inadequate room and equipment.

DAIRY AND STOCK FARM.

We found this department to be in most excellent condition. The daily average of milk is now about seventy gallons, while the average for the year has been about fifty gallons. The stock farm has furnished quite a good deal of fresh meats for the table. We have now twenty-five milch cows valued at \$3,750, and other cattle valued at \$1,200. There are 102 hogs and pigs valued at \$2,270, which will furnish about all the meat needed for the Orphanage family during the winter. There has been a cash income from the dairy and stock farm of \$799.07, besides furnishing all the milk and a good deal of butter for the use of the table.

FARM AND GARDEN.

The farm and garden have been fairly remunerative, and of considerable help in the maintenance of the institution. A conservative estimate gives six hundred bushels of oats, three hundred bushels of corn, fourteen tons of hay, fifty tons of ensilage, one hundred and fifty bushels of Irish potatoes, four hundred bushels of sweet potatoes, and other vegetables, valued at \$1,200.

Inman—W. Y. Cooley—1.  
 Jonesville—S. T. Blackman—4.  
 Kelton—J. F. Golightly—3.  
 Pacolet—J. H. Manly—1.  
 Pacolet Mills—M. B. Patrick—4.  
 Spartanburg:  
     Bethel—F. E. Dibble—3.  
     Central—J. W. Frazer—5.  
     Drayton and Beaumont—*J. F. Farr*—3—c.  
     Duncan—J. B. Connelly—1.  
     El Bethel—*J. T. Frazier*—1—a.  
 Whitney and Saxon—*Beverly Tucker*—1—a—*R. B. Burgess*—*Supply, Junior preacher.*  
 Tucapau—R. O. Webb—*Supply*—1.  
 Union:  
     Bethel—*R. F. Cogburn*—1—c.  
     Grace—L. P. McGee—2.  
     Green St.—J. B. Chick—5.  
     Unity and Sardis—*J. P. Byars*—2—b.  
 Woodruff—W. M. Owings—3.  
 Textile Industrial Institute—President—D. E. Camak—10—  
     Saxon Q. C.  
 Conference Evangelist—J. L. Harley—6—Central Q. C.  
 Southern Home Institute—President—S. T. Creech—3.  
 Transferred—C. A. Johnson, to Western North Carolina Conference; T. J. Carter, to Korea Conference; J. H. Danner, to South Carolina Conference; E. Z. James, to South Carolina Conference.  
 Received by transfer from other Conferences—W. J. Snyder, from the South Carolina Conference; D. R. Roof, from the South Carolina Conference; G. W. M. Taylor, from the Virginia Conference; J. K. Walker, from the Virginia Conference; J. C. Harmon, from the Western North Carolina Conference; J. S. Henley, from the Tennessee Conference.



V.

REPORTS.

Report of Board of Managers Epworth Orphanage.

Dear Brethren: As Chairman of the Board of Managers, it becomes my duty to transmit to you a report of Epworth Orphanage for the year ending September 30, 1920.

As we see it, there has been another year of considerable progress, notwithstanding the continued high cost of everything we use in the improvement and maintenance of the institution.

Thirty-four children have been received, and twenty-seven have been discharged during the year. There are at present ninety-five boys, and one hundred and twelve girls, a total of two hundred and seven. There are eight vacancies, all for girls.

MORAL AND RELIGIOUS.

From many indications, we believe the trend has been upward in the moral and religious life of the children as a whole. Thirty-seven of them have joined the Church on profession of faith. Religious services were held in the chapel every morning, and twice on Sunday, and all the children attend.

HEALTH CONDITIONS.

There has not been a single case of serious sickness during the year.

SCHOOL.

Three girls and two boys graduated from our school in June, and the two boys are continuing their education at Wofford College through the generosity of the good people of Bethel Church, Spartanburg, and one girl is at Winthrop College, being supported by members of Foster's Chapel Church, on the Kelton charge. The school is doing as well as could be expected under the circumstances of inadequate room and equipment.

DAIRY AND STOCK FARM.

We found this department to be in most excellent condition. The daily average of milk is now about seventy gallons, while the average for the year has been about fifty gallons. The stock farm has furnished quite a good deal of fresh meats for the table. We have now twenty-five milch cows valued at \$3,750, and other cattle valued at \$1,200. There are 102 hogs and pigs valued at \$2,270, which will furnish about all the meat needed for the Orphanage family during the winter. There has been a cash income from the dairy and stock farm of \$799.07, besides furnishing all the milk and a good deal of butter for the use of the table.

FARM AND GARDEN.

The farm and garden have been fairly remunerative, and of considerable help in the maintenance of the institution. A conservative estimate gives six hundred bushels of oats, three hundred bushels of corn, fourteen tons of hay, fifty tons of ensilage, one hundred and fifty bushels of Irish potatoes, four hundred bushels of sweet potatoes, and other vegetables, valued at \$1,200.

## PRINTING OFFICE.

This department has had a busy year, and shows the following results:

<i>Dr.</i>	
Stock on hand, 1919.....	\$ 445.67
Material .....	995.36
Labor .....	1,825.74
Bills payable .....	323.94
Balance .....	872.18
Total .....	<u>\$4,462.89</u>

<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash receipts .....	\$2,237.87
Bills receivable .....	330.50
Work for Orphanage.....	1,401.22
Stock on hand, 1920.....	493.30
Total .....	<u>\$4,462.89</u>

## MARBLE YARD.

This department has not been a success from a financial point of view. This is to be accounted for in the first place, from the fact that the work must be done on credit several months after the orders have been given, and the bills are often hard to collect, while some cannot be collected at all. In the second place, the price of material and labor have advanced so rapidly that the cost of production would often equal the contract price by the time the work could be shipped, thus eliminating all profits.

<i>Dr.</i>	
Stock on hand, 1919.....	\$ 5,588.78
Material, freight, etc.....	5,104.91
Labor .....	9,741.90
Bills payable .....	3,015.94
Total .....	<u>\$23,451.53</u>

<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash sales .....	\$11,153.64
Bills receivable .....	4,968.74
Stock on hand, 1920.....	4,038.04
To balance .....	3,291.11
Total .....	<u>\$23,451.53</u>

## IMPROVEMENTS.

Many improvements are noticeable. A new farm house has been built near the dairy barn. This was necessary in order that some one responsible for the dairy and stock might be near enough to render immediate help when needed.

A two-story bath-room, with both cold and hot water, tub and shower baths, has been built at the Girls' Home and the Nettles Home. These, with many other minor improvements and repairs, have added very much to the comfort and general equipment of the institution.

## GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

*Receipts.*

Balance from 1919.....	\$ 2,550.99
Interest and rents.....	6,632.43
Contributions .....	39,921.14
Dairy and stock farm.....	799.07
Marble yard .....	14,834.74
Printing office. ....	2,237.87
Loans repaid .....	15,995.26
Groceries sold .....	1,274.34
Money borrowed .....	10,822.25
Work Day, last year.....	25,433.63
Farm and garden.....	917.73
Miscellaneous .....	1,126.34
Bequests (Gill Estate).....	247,788.00
" (Dantzler) .....	35,000.00
Over disbursements (G. E.).....	1.64
Total .....	\$405,335.43

*Disbursements.*

Salaries, not including teachers.....	\$ 12,828.33
Groceries .....	10,773.71
Dry goods, shoes, etc.....	4,082.64
Dairy and stock farm.....	12,002.15
Farm and truck.....	3,717.64
Marble yard .....	18,013.15
Printing office .....	2,821.10
School, salaries, etc.....	4,177.11
Interest and insurance.....	295.78
House furnishings .....	1,781.03
Fuel, lights, etc.....	3,802.24
Improvements .....	17,169.19
Office expense .....	533.25
Loans made (not Gill Estate).....	18,234.86
Auto and truck.....	468.89
Ice .....	333.00
Doctors and drugs.....	334.49
Loans repaid .....	7,500.00
Miscellaneous .....	3,179.90
Balance in bank.....	497.33
Loans (Gill Estate).....	233,934.19
Expense (Gill Estate).....	13,855.45
Dantzler Fund (in bank).....	35,000.00
Total .....	\$405,335.43

In this connection it is proper that we should note the following generous acts of departed friends of the Orphanage:

The late W. V. Gill, of Allendale, who died several years ago, left his entire estate to the Orphanage at the death of his widow, who afterward married Mr. M. L. Middleton. Mrs. Middleton died December last, and in compliance with the provisions of the will, the property was duly and legally advertised and sold to the highest bidder. The property brought the magnificent sum of \$247,788, all of which, after deducting expenses of the sale, was reinvested in

first mortgage real estate loans at from seven to eight per cent. interest. The will provides that only the income from this estate can be used for the maintenance of the Orphanage.

Mr. J. H. Stelling, a good citizen of Columbia, died during the early part of the present year, and left \$17,000 to the Orphanage, which will become available one year after his death. This was left to be used as the Board of Managers deem wise for the benefit of the institution.

Mr. I. H. Dantzler, of Orangeburg county, before his death in July, of this year, gave the Orphanage a check for \$35,000, to be used for building and equipping a home on the campus, to be known as The Dantzler Memorial Home. Besides this gift, Mr. Dantzler left the Orphanage a residuary interest in his estate for the maintenance of the Home. How much this will be can not be known until the estate has been fully settled.

#### GENERAL STATEMENT.

Our present capacity for the accommodation of children is limited to two hundred and fifteen. There are a great many worthy applications which can not be accepted for lack of room. It is conservatively estimated that there are at least four hundred orphan children of deceased Methodists in South Carolina that ought to be under the care of our institution; and the way seems to brighten for larger things in the near future. The Dantzler Home will be completed next spring, and there are two more prospective homes to be built when prices of material and labor become more normal. To meet these improved conditions in home facilities, we must have enlarged and better equipped school and dining room accommodations. Bishop Darlington and his cabinet visited the Orphanage in the early part of the year, and after a careful inspection of the buildings and equipment, recommended that the management proceed with plans to provide these necessary improvements. They also recommended that the usual Work Day be made the time for a great rally by the friends of the Orphanage for the collection of the funds to erect such buildings as were needed for the present and future needs of the institution. The Board of Managers endorsed these recommendations, and decided to erect, in the middle of the campus, what is to be known as the Administration Building, in which there shall be ample room for school, dining room, kitchen, chapel, reception rooms, administrative offices, etc. It is hoped that Work Day will yield sufficient funds to give us this building.

#### ASSETS OF EPWORTH ORPHANAGE.

Value of plant (estimated).....	\$200,000.00
Live stock, etc.....	9,220.00
Mortgages, notes .....	313,534.19
Liberty Bonds .....	1,800.00
War Saving Stamps.....	1,100.00
Dantzler Fund .....	35,000.00
Total .....	<u>\$560,654.19</u>

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

We recommend that a street, sixty feet wide, and extending through the lower portion of the Orphanage farm, adjoining the property of Mr. M. C. Heath, be opened up as soon as agreeable



with Mr. Heath and the Board of Managers, the understanding being that Mr. Heath shall pay for one-half the value of the land, the price thereof to be agreed upon by Mr. Heath and the Board of Managers.

We recommend that the Conferences rescind their action of two years ago by which the Board of Managers were allowed to loan only \$5,000 to one person or firm, and that the limit be made \$15,000 instead.

We commend the management of Rev. T. C. O'Dell, and ask the presiding Bishop to appoint him Superintendent for another year. All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. W. WILLIAMS, *Chairman,*  
*Board of Managers, Epworth Orphanage.*

#### ADDENDA.

The cost of maintenance, not including investments and permanent improvements, has been \$50,358.09. Dividing this by the number of children, 215, shows a per capita cost of \$19.50 per month. If we add to this the eighteen matrons and teachers, who board at the Orphanage table, the per capita would be reduced to \$18.00 per month.

#### ANNUAL STATEMENT, OCTOBER 1, 1920.

##### *Receipts.*

Amount on hand, September 30, 1919.....	\$ 2,550.99
Contributions .....	65,354.77
Interest and rent.....	6,632.43
Legacies .....	282,788.00
Notes and mortgages paid.....	15,995.26
Money borrowed .....	10,822.25
Total .....	\$384,143.70

##### *Disbursements.*

Maintenance .....	\$ 50,579.34
Investments made .....	18,234.86
Borrowed money paid.....	7,500.00
Balance, October 1, 1920.....	307,829.50
Total .....	\$384,143.70

#### Report of the Board of Education—No. 1.

Reports have been received by your Board from our several schools and colleges, each giving the status at the opening of the new school year. They indicate that, notwithstanding the handicap of limited resources and the incubus of debt, our institutions are growing and making larger and larger contributions to the development of our young men and women in the highest type of Christian education. The enrollment in almost every case is much larger than last year, and from some of our colleges many applicants have had to be turned away for lack of room. Notwithstanding increased operating expenses, due to the high cost of everything, almost all the institutions report a decrease in indebtedness. These reports

indicate, too, a fine moral and religious atmosphere on the campuses of our schools and colleges. Revivals have already been held, or plans are being made to hold them.

In not one of the reports is there a note of pessimism. These brave men and women are working with heroic self-sacrifice, trying with pitifully inadequate equipment to compete with the secular institutions of the State which have the very best equipment which money can provide; and they have more than held their own. It is time for our Church to wake up and come to their relief and to place in their hands the equipment they so sorely need. It is time that we should not only relieve them from the nightmare of a long standing debt, but also give them the buildings and endowment they need to perform their task. It is time that we were placing our Church in a position where she could say to every Methodist boy and girl in the State, we have room for you, and if you come to our schools and colleges we will give you the very best in the way of education that you can get anywhere. Methodism, which was born in a university, and which from its infancy as a Church has fostered education, cannot afford to lag behind her sister denominations. We showed the way in the Centenary. Let us now gird ourselves for this second task, that of placing our educational institutions in a position where they can adequately perform their mission; and in so doing only can we make the Centenary a real success.

Following is a summary of the various reports which have been received:

*Wofford College.*—The present session began with an enrollment of 334, which is an increase of sixty-five over the same date last year, and fifty-one more than the total enrollment last year. There are fourteen professors and instructors who receive an average salary of \$3,000 and \$2,000, respectively. This represents an increase of 20 per cent. during the last year, and 45 per cent. in recent years. Toward this increase the General Education Board of New York is contributing \$2,500 annually for two years. The total income of the college last year was \$50,693.89, obtained from tuition, endowment, the Conference assessment, and sundry small credits. The productive endowment of the institution is \$193,091.60, and the amount in loan funds is \$16,768.17. The present total indebtedness is \$27,829.09, a decrease of \$2,900 during the year. Against this indebtedness there are reasonably quick assets and cash to the amount of \$20,000. Gifts amounting to \$3,610 have been received during the year. Regarding them the President remarks, "The significance of these gifts, coming as they do each year, is not the amount of them, but in the fact that they are voluntary, unsolicited, and that they show that our people, some of them at least, are thinking about Wofford College as an agency through which they may make their money serve." The total value of grounds, buildings and equipment is given as \$402,550, with the statement that according to present valuations this estimate should be more than doubled. The President reports the moral tone of the student body to be fine. Plans have been made to hold the annual revival in October—at the beginning of the year, instead of the spring, as has been the custom. There are fifteen ministerial students in the college, and six student volunteers. The report says: "We try to make the whole tone and ideals of the college foster the Christian life of the students. In particular, however, we have a special faculty committee, charged with co-operating with and directing the religious activities of the students themselves, and an exceedingly promising beginning has been made." There is no specific course in religious pedagogy offered, but all students are required

to take three years in the English Bible under Dr. Rembert, and a required course in Christian Ethics is given by the President to the senior class.

*Columbia College.*—The new school year has begun most promisingly under the presidency of Prof. J. C. Guilds, who was called to this post just before the opening of the college. The change of administration brought about many changes in the faculty and official family. The new President speaks in the highest terms of the corps of teachers working with him, and of the student body under their care. He expresses himself as much pleased with the splendid start that the college has made this year.

The total enrollment to date is 312, twenty more than this time last year, and only one short of the total enrollment last year. Two hundred and sixty-eight of these are boarders, and forty-three are day pupils. Compared with the totals of last year, there is a gain of thirty-seven boarders and a loss of eighteen day pupils. The faculty consists of six men and seventeen women, probably the largest number of men employed at one time in the history of the college. The men on the faculty receive salaries averaging \$2,400, and the women \$1,200. This represents an increase of 20 per cent. over last year. The income of the college last year was \$80,641.19, obtained from board, tuition, Conference, collections, contingent fund, and gifts. The value of buildings, equipment and grounds is given as \$502,750, against which there is an indebtedness of \$84,000. This represents a decrease of \$1,800 during the year. The moral and religious tone of the student body is most gratifying. Preparations are in progress for an evangelistic campaign, to begin November 15. Three students have volunteered for denite religious work, two to become foreign missionaries. The college is now offering courses in Religious Education and teacher training, which comply with the requirements of the Joint Committee of the Board of Education of our Church and the Sunday School Board. Rev. F. Mason Crum, one of our best equipped young men, is to have charge of this department. There will soon be going out from Columbia College a stream of young women trained for efficient service in their community churches and Sunday schools.

*Lander College.*—Reports were received from the President of the college and the President of the Board of Trustees, which indicate that Lander College closed last June the most successful year in her history, and that the new year just begun will even surpass last year's record. There were 324 students last year—all that could be accommodated—and over 100 had to be turned away for lack of room. Thus far this session 300 pupils have been enrolled. All the available space for the current year was filled last February, and over 100 applicants have been turned away. The two new buildings authorized last year have not been built, on account of the high cost of material and labor, but extensive improvements have been made in the present buildings. The dormitory space has been increased by the addition of nine living rooms, which raises the boarding capacity from 184 to over 200. The dining room and kitchen have also been enlarged to accommodate 350 people. The cost of these improvements will be about \$21,000. Toward the erection of the two new buildings contemplated, the town of Greenwood has given in pledges \$26,000, and Rev. W. J. Snyder, the financial agent, has sold bonds to the amount of \$33,700.

The total income of the college last year was \$73,643.60. Not only were the running expenses met, but the loan and endowment fund was increased from \$21,250 to \$27,416. This includes \$5,000 raised by the Alumnæ Association. The amount of indebtedness is

\$46,100, which is an increase of \$15,000 over last year, due to the improvements made on the buildings. The value of the grounds and buildings is given as \$378,502. The number of professors and instructors is twenty-four, and their salaries range from \$450 to \$1,800, together with board in the institution. These meagre salaries are an indictment against the loyalty of the Methodists of our State.

The moral tone of the student body is excellent. The college community has shared recently in the blessing of a gracious revival, conducted in Greenwood, by Gypsy Smith, Jr. The President says that as a result of this meeting the college is in a new place spiritually. Among the students there are five volunteers for mission service, and twenty-five who have signed up for some form of Christian service. Four recent graduates of the college are at Scarritt Training School. Courses in the Bible and in Religious Pedagogy are taught.

*Wofford Fitting School.*—This school, which is located on Wofford campus, begins the new year with an enrollment of 203. The total enrollment last year was 254. There are eight professors, four of them teaching only part time. The average salary paid is \$1,406, which is an increase of \$327 over last year's average. The value of grounds and buildings is given with the college report. The school has no endowment nor loan fund. The present total indebtedness is \$22,000, a decrease of \$4,000 from last year. The moral tone is reported as fine. The students are required to study the Bible in the regular course two hours a week. The Head Master, who makes the report, closes with the statement, "We need room and equipment in every phase of the work."

*Carlisle School.*—This school has also had a change in administration this year. Professor Guilds was called from the headmastership to become President of Columbia College, and Professor Duncan, who had worked with him at Carlisle for several years, was selected to fill his place. Under his efficient leadership, the new year has begun auspiciously. He reports 225 students enrolled to date, against a total enrollment last year of 276. There are ten professors and instructors, who receive salaries averaging: for professors, \$1,533; and for instructors, \$480. This is in addition to board in the institution. An increase of 61 per cent. in salaries is reported over last year. The total income last session was \$60,592. The grounds, buildings and equipment are valued at \$129,000. The old debt of \$12,100 has been decreased by \$2,455, but by reason of the purchase of additional property adjoining the campus at a cost of \$4,000, the indebtedness now stands at \$13,645. Plans are being made to enlarge the plant by the addition of a new auditorium, dormitory, and dining room.

The moral tone is reported as good. There are three ministerial students on the campus. The curriculum provides for a regular course in Bible study. Rev. W. J. Snyder, recently elected on the faculty of the school, has charge of this department. A weekly prayer meeting is conducted by the boys, and there is a live Y. M. C. A. The Head Master concludes with this statement: "Every member of the faculty is interested in the spiritual life of the school, and all are doing what they can to make the school Christian in fact as well as in name."

*Textile Industrial Institute.*—This unique institution has had a most successful year, and the new year just opened promises bigger and better things still. To date for the present session 276 young men and women are availing themselves of the opportunity the school offers to earn an education by the labor of their hands.

Last year there were 256. Eight professors and teachers are employed, who receive a salary of \$210 and \$60 per month, respectively. This is an increase of 20 per cent. over salaries paid last year. The total income of the school last year was \$23,797.01. The largest part of this came from scholarships and subscriptions made by the Methodists throughout the State, and other friends of the school. The Model Mill is in operation, but no profits will be reported from it until next year. The value of the grounds, buildings and equipment is given as \$582,359. The value of goods, farm produce, and other property, is \$153,095, making a total value of \$735,454. There is an indebtedness of \$291,154. The school has a productive endowment of \$10,500, and there are 59 scholarships now effective, worth \$3,540 per annum.

The President says: "The moral and religious tone of the student body still holds the same high level that has made the school nationally famous." There are four ministerial students, and eight student volunteers. A two-years' course in Bible is given, and in addition there are daily Bible readings and prayer, with earnest exhortation. Conversions sometimes occur at chapel service.

J. R. T. MAJOR, *President*;  
L. E. WIGGINS, *Secretary*.

#### Report of the Board of Education—No. 2.

The Board of Education presents the following resolutions as its Report No. 2:

1. *Whereas*, The General Conference, in its prophetic consideration of the two great responsibilities of the Church, recommended that there be two Church-wide movements in the present quadrennium, one for Missions, and one for Christian Education, in the following resolution:

"We recommend that the right of way be given to the Centenary movement in the first two years, and to the Educational Campaign during the second two years of the quadrennium, and that during these two periods, as far as possible, the full power of the Church be delivered in these respective campaigns;" and,

2. *Whereas*, Our Conference educational institutions are in pressing need of additional funds in order that they not only may move forward with the progress and development of the Church, but in truth, even in order to maintain their present efficiency under changing conditions; and, whereas, we recognize the fact that our educational institutions have, by order of the General Conference, been kept for the past two years from presenting their needs to the Conference and connection; and,

3. Inasmuch as the tragic events of the past few years have taught us that education without Christ is a mockery, and, therefore, that if America is to be true to its mission, education must be Christian; and,

4. *Whereas*, Our denomination is now short eleven hundred preachers, and is calling for hundreds of missionaries and trained workers not now available, and inasmuch as we recognize our responsibility for recruiting and training young men and women for this work, if our Church is to grow and serve; and,

5. Inasmuch as we feel, therefore, our responsibility jointly with the other Conferences to focus our attention this year upon all the processes of Christian Education, in the home, the Church, and the school; be it

*Resolved, First.* That this Conference co-operate most heartily in the plans of the Educational Commission's fivefold objective in carrying out the instructions of the General Conference.

*Second.* And that we take all proper steps to fix the attention of all our people upon the fundamental place of Christian Education in the life and mission of our Church, and that to this end we urge pastors to preach and teach, and laymen to lend their influence in every possible way.

*Third.* That we call upon our people for their prayers in behalf of the presidents and faculties and trustees of our schools, for our young people in attendance upon them, praying especially that the right young men and young women may be led to give their lives as preachers, missionaries and trained workers, and that these schools may supplement the work of home and Church in leading the young people of this generation to the acknowledgment of Christ as their Lord and Master in whatever work they may choose.

*Fourth.* That we appoint a Conference Educational Commission to be made up as follows: J. R. T. Major, C. C. Herbert, T. W. Munnerlyn, C. C. Featherstone, J. L. Quinby, and L. G. Potter, for the purpose of co-operating with the Connectional Educational Commission, and for putting in operation the necessary plans for securing the support of all our Churches for this movement.

*Fifth.* That we assume, as the quota for this Conference, the sum of \$1,065,000, and authorize the Conference Educational Commission, with the help of the presiding elders, to divide this amount equitably among the Churches of the Conference.

*Sixth.* That we request the appointment of a Conference Educational Secretary, to be the full-time executive of the Conference Educational Commission, and that we pledge such secretary, when appointed, our full loyalty and support.

*Seventh.* That we call upon our Churches to co-operate in a manner worthy of the impelling need of our Christian Education program, in arousing every member to an appreciation of his or her responsibility, and in giving fullest financial support in the collections to be taken next spring.

*Eighth.* That we designate the fourth Sunday in November as Educational Sunday, and that on that Sunday, or in the case of Circuits, the Sunday nearest thereafter, the sermon on Christian Education be preached in each Church.

J. R. T. MAJOR, *President*;  
L. E. WIGGINS, *Secretary*.

---

#### Report of the Board of Education—No. 3.

Your Board respectfully requests the Bishop to make the following appointments: John O. Willson, President of Lander College; R. O. Lawton, Professor in Lander College; D. E. Camak, President of the Textile Industrial Institute; J. C. Roper, Conference Educational Secretary; T. C. O'Dell, Superintendent of the Epworth Orphanage; S. T. Creech, Superintendent of the Southern Home Institute; W. J. Snyder, Associate Headmaster of Carlisle School;



Edwin F. Mozely, student at Oxford University; William Fred Harris, student at Emory University; R. E. Stackhouse, Editor *Southern Christian Advocate*.

We nominate M. L. Carlisle to preach the annual sermon before the undergraduates at the next Conference, and R. S. Truesdale as alternate.

We nominate the following Boards of Trustees:

*Wofford College*.—J. L. Glenn, J. W. Kilgo, H. B. Carlisle, John A. Law, A. M. Chreitzberg, G. C. Leonard, John B. Humbert.

*Columbia College*.—A. N. Brunson, J. E. Mahaffey, M. L. Carlisle, P. A. Hodges, H. W. Richburg, L. L. Hardin.

*Lander College*.—G. W. Sullivan, L. P. McGhee, P. F. Kilgo, R. E. Stackhouse, B. R. Turnipseed, R. L. Gray, M. S. Chipley.

*Cokesbury Conference School*.—G. F. Clarkson, S. T. Blackman, T. W. Munnerlyn.

*Textile Industrial Institute*.—C. P. Hammond, M. R. Macomson, H. N. Snyder, J. C. Evans, C. C. Herbert, Julien C. Rogers.

*Epworth Orphanage*.—T. B. Stackhouse, J. B. Penland, F. E. Dibble, J. G. Anderson, B. W. Crouch, C. E. Peele, W. R. Bouknight.

*Managers of Southern Christian Advocate*.—L. D. Gillespie, J. L. Quinby, A. L. Manning, J. M. Steadman.

*Managers of the South Carolina Methodist Training School*.—R. E. Stackhouse, J. W. Speake, L. D. Gillespie, A. G. Rembert, J. R. T. Major.

J. R. T. MAJOR, *President*;  
L. E. WIGGINS, *Secretary*.

#### Report of the Board of Education—No. 4.

The Board of Education asks the Commission on Finance to make the following assessments:

Wofford College .....	\$7,848.00
Columbia College .....	3,000.00
Lander College .....	3,000.00
Southern Christian Advocate.....	1,000 00
South Carolina Methodist Training School.....	2,200.00
Expenses of Board of Education.....	150.00

J. R. T. MAJOR, *President*;  
L. E. WIGGIN, *Secretary*.

#### Report of Committee on Joint Commission With Committee From South Carolina Conference on Lander and Columbia Colleges

Your Committee, appointed to confer with a commission from the South Carolina Conference charged with the duty of considering the advisability of securing to the South Carolina Conference the interest of the Upper South Carolina Conference in Columbia College, and securing to the Upper South Carolina Conference the interest of the South Carolina Conference in Lander College, begs leave to submit the following:

We deem it unwise to cause the separation of our joint interests in any of our educational institutions for the following reasons:

First. We believe that the highest efficiency of these institutions can be promoted best by State-wide Methodism.



5. Inasmuch as we feel, therefore, our responsibility jointly with the other Conferences to focus our attention this year upon all the processes of Christian Education, in the home, the Church, and the school; be it

*Resolved, First.* That this Conference co-operate most heartily in the plans of the Educational Commission's fivefold objective in carrying out the instructions of the General Conference.

*Second.* And that we take all proper steps to fix the attention of all our people upon the fundamental place of Christian Education in the life and mission of our Church, and that to this end we urge pastors to preach and teach, and laymen to lend their influence in every possible way.

*Third.* That we call upon our people for their prayers in behalf of the presidents and faculties and trustees of our schools, for our young people in attendance upon them, praying especially that the right young men and young women may be led to give their lives as preachers, missionaries and trained workers, and that these schools may supplement the work of home and Church in leading the young people of this generation to the acknowledgment of Christ as their Lord and Master in whatever work they may choose.

*Fourth.* That we appoint a Conference Educational Commission to be made up as follows: J. R. T. Major, C. C. Herbert, T. W. Munnerlyn, C. C. Featherstone, J. L. Quinby, and L. G. Potter, for the purpose of co-operating with the Connectional Educational Commission, and for putting in operation the necessary plans for securing the support of all our Churches for this movement.

*Fifth.* That we assume, as the quota for this Conference, the sum of \$1,065,000, and authorize the Conference Educational Commission, with the help of the presiding elders, to divide this amount equitably among the Churches of the Conference.

*Sixth.* That we request the appointment of a Conference Educational Secretary, to be the full-time executive of the Conference Educational Commission, and that we pledge such secretary, when appointed, our full loyalty and support.

*Seventh.* That we call upon our Churches to co-operate in a manner worthy of the impelling need of our Christian Education program, in arousing every member to an appreciation of his or her responsibility, and in giving fullest financial support in the collections to be taken next spring.

*Eighth.* That we designate the fourth Sunday in November as Educational Sunday, and that on that Sunday, or in the case of Circuits, the Sunday nearest thereafter, the sermon on Christian Education be preached in each Church.

J. R. T. MAJOR, *President*;  
L. E. WIGGINS, *Secretary*.

---

#### Report of the Board of Education—No. 3.

Your Board respectfully requests the Bishop to make the following appointments: John O. Willson, President of Lander College; R. O. Lawton, Professor in Lander College; D. E. Camak, President of the Textile Industrial Institute; J. C. Roper, Conference Educational Secretary; T. C. O'Dell, Superintendent of the Epworth Orphanage; S. T. Creech, Superintendent of the Southern Home Institute; W. J. Snyder, Associate Headmaster of Carlisle School;

Edwin F. Mozely, student at Oxford University; William Fred Harris, student at Emory University; R. E. Stackhouse, Editor *Southern Christian Advocate*.

We nominate M. L. Carlisle to preach the annual sermon before the undergraduates at the next Conference, and R. S. Truesdale as alternate.

We nominate the following Boards of Trustees:

*Wofford College*.—J. L. Glenn, J. W. Kilgo, H. B. Carlisle, John A. Law, A. M. Chreitzberg, G. C. Leonard, John B. Humbert.

*Columbia College*.—A. N. Brunson, J. E. Mahaffey, M. L. Carlisle, P. A. Hodges, H. W. Richburg, L. L. Hardin.

*Lander College*.—G. W. Sullivan, L. P. McGhee, P. F. Kilgo, R. E. Stackhouse, B. R. Turnipseed, R. L. Gray, M. S. Chipley.

*Cokesbury Conference School*.—G. F. Clarkson, S. T. Blackman, T. W. Munnerlyn.

*Textile Industrial Institute*.—C. P. Hammond, M. R. Macomson, H. N. Snyder, J. C. Evans, C. C. Herbert, Julien C. Rogers.

*Epworth Orphanage*.—T. B. Stackhouse, J. B. Penland, F. E. Dibble, J. G. Anderson, B. W. Crouch, C. E. Peele, W. R. Bouknight.

*Managers of Southern Christian Advocate*.—L. D. Gillespie, J. L. Quinby, A. L. Manning, J. M. Steadman.

*Managers of the South Carolina Methodist Training School*.—R. E. Stackhouse, J. W. Speake, L. D. Gillespie, A. G. Rembert, J. R. T. Major.

J. R. T. MAJOR, *President*;  
L. E. WIGGINS, *Secretary*.

#### Report of the Board of Education—No. 4.

The Board of Education asks the Commission on Finance to make the following assessments:

Wofford College .....	\$7,848.00
Columbia College .....	3,000.00
Lander College .....	3,000.00
Southern Christian Advocate.....	1,000 00
South Carolina Methodist Training School.....	2,200.00
Expenses of Board of Education.....	150.00

J. R. T. MAJOR, *President*;  
L. E. WIGGIN, *Secretary*.

#### Report of Committee on Joint Commission With Committee From South Carolina Conference on Lander and Columbia Colleges

Your Committee, appointed to confer with a commission from the South Carolina Conference charged with the duty of considering the advisability of securing to the South Carolina Conference the interest of the Upper South Carolina Conference in Columbia College, and securing to the Upper South Carolina Conference the interest of the South Carolina Conference in Lander College, begs leave to submit the following:

We deem it unwise to cause the separation of our joint interests in any of our educational institutions for the following reasons:

First. We believe that the highest efficiency of these institutions can be promoted best by State-wide Methodism.

Second. Lander College is splendidly situated in the Piedmont to serve a large constituency, and no part of South Carolina Methodism should be caused to lose any degree of interest in, or miss any good that may be derived from this splendid school.

Third. Columbia College is not properly situated to become the one college for women of the South Carolina Conference, being located almost outside of South Carolina Conference territory, but it does occupy a most strategic position from the standpoint of united South Carolina Methodism, the advantage of which no part of the Church can afford to lose; therefore,

*Resolved*, That joint ownership of these institutions be the fixed policy of this Conference.

*Resolved*, That we consider the location of Columbia College most fortunate, and as definitely and permanently settled.

*Resolved, further*, That we bend every energy to make of these schools the very highest grade institutions possible to our resources.

J. R. T. MAJOR,  
J. W. L. QUINBY,  
A. N. BRUNSON.

#### Report of the Sunday School Board—No. 1

We hereby request this Conference to adopt the following resolutions:

*Whereas*, Co-operation is a marked characteristic of Methodism; and,

*Whereas*, The following request comes to this Board:

"To the Sunday School Board of the Upper South Carolina Conference, Union, S. C., November 4, 1920:

"Believing that the time for us to put on a definite forward movement in our own Sunday school work to meet the needs of our own Sunday schools, and believing that this work will need all the time and means that our people can give, we do request you, the Sunday School Board of our Conference, to provide some way at this session whereby we may bring to the attention of our people the danger inherent in any policy that would tend in any degree to turn over to an outside agency such as the South Carolina Sunday School Association any part of our responsibility to our children and our young people.

"(Signed) Jas. W. Kilgo, P. E. Cokesbury District,  
J. R. T. Major, P. E. Rock Hill District,  
R. E. Stackhouse, P. E. Columbia District,  
E. S. Jones, P. E. Spartanburg District,  
J. M. Steadman, P. E. Greenville District,  
Geo. S. Leonard, P. E. Anderson District."

*Whereas*, The Sunday school leaders of our Church, along with the Sunday school leaders of many other Protestant bodies of North America, have sought a way whereby said denominational bodies and the International Sunday School Association and its affiliated State Sunday School Associations might satisfactorily co-operate. (This plan is now termed the "Plan for the Reorganization of the International Sunday School Association"); and,

*Whereas*, Pending the action of our General Conference, and subject thereto, the General Sunday School Board of our Church has recommended that Annual Conference Sunday School Boards enter into this plan for co-operation wherever a satisfactory basis for such is obtainable; and,

*Whereas*, Certain State Sunday School Association officials have in our judgment misinterpreted this action of our General Sunday School Board to our people by publishing in the daily press of the State that our Church was thereby to "assume a definite official relationship and responsibility," and that the State Sunday School Association was thereby "to the extent of this co-operation and in the field covered by it, to become officially representative of the denominations." And this publication appeared without any suggestion whatsoever that there should be any corresponding concessions made by the State Sunday School Association; and,

*Whereas*, Co-operation in this matter, if real, must begin, not in the distribution of leaflets, or the interchange of a few addresses, but in the formulation of a mutually satisfactory and unified program; and,

*Whereas*, Said State Sunday School Association's officials have been requested to at least undertake to formulate, with our field workers, in keeping with the spirit of the above mentioned plan, some basis of co-operation pending the official adjustment of the matter by our General Conference, and have declined to discuss any such tentative unofficial arrangements; and,

*Whereas*, In joint meeting, the executive committee of the Sunday School Boards of the two South Carolina Conferences, seeking a way to inform our people that no such "organic relations, official co-operation, or definite assuming of responsibilities" as were being suggested in the above mentioned published statements had been consummated, did formulate and publish resolutions declaring that under existing circumstances, a request to The South Carolina Sunday School Association for *official* representation on their executive committee would be inexpedient; and,

*Whereas*, By its campaign of propaganda, it has been able to command much of the money and time of our people to their confusion as to our own Sunday School and Religious Educational program and policies; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That this Annual Conference does urgently request our Bishop, presiding elders, pastors, Sunday school superintendents, and other Sunday school officers and teachers to begin a sane, sound campaign of information that we may make sure that all our people understand the following facts:

1. That this matter of teaching and evangelizing the young life of our Church is our gravest and most sacred responsibility, and at the same time our greatest opportunity—an opportunity that the Church dare not avoid or turn over, even in part, to any other organization.

2. That to turn over any part of this responsibility and this opportunity to any other agency would be to act unworthily towards our God-given trust.

3. That Methodists believe in co-operation with other denominations or agencies in such matters, and to whatever extent the denominations or agencies concerned may agree upon.

4. That in our judgment, the South Carolina Sunday School Association, as at present constituted and managed, does not operate as an interdenominational co-operative agency or body, in that it comes into our Churches seeking support and setting up its standards, which conflict with ours.

5. That our program of religious education waits on men and money, and we therefore urge our people to bend themselves to meet our responsibilities and realize our opportunities.

L. F. BEATY, *Chairman*,

A. E. HOLLER, *Secretary*,

*Sunday School Board, Upper South Carolina Conference.*

## Report of the Sunday School Board—No. 2.

In presenting this report, the Sunday School Board is mindful of the fact that at this moment there are thousands of precious lives, young and old, dependent upon the Methodists of the Upper South Carolina Conference for the Word of Life. And we realize most profoundly that if they ever become the beneficiaries of saving truth, it will largely be through our instrumentality. In the providence of God they have been committed to us. At the tables which we spread their hungry souls must find nourishment and strength. To break to them the bread of life is at once the Church's most solemn duty, and her most glorious opportunity for Christian service.

Christ calls upon us to disciple the people; to teach them to observe whatsoever things he has commanded—these are our marching orders. In this most holy work there must be no faltering nor delay. The fields are already ripe unto the harvest. We must enter and gather the precious grain for God and His Church, or disown Him who has bought us with His own precious blood, and thus lose the benediction and power which His blessed presence brings.

Perhaps at no time in the history of the world has the young life of the Church been more greatly imperiled than at the present time. The seductive and destructive forces of sin are beating upon our children and young people from every side. And unless, with most diligent watchfulness and care, they are shielded from the evils that surround them, and are led, step by step, along the perilous way up and out, until they reach the mount of God, we can see no hope for them. To this task of helping and saving, the Sunday school is committed. It has already wrought mightily under God in helping the world and in bringing the Church to her present place of power and usefulness, and the promise is that it will do yet more, now that its forces are better organized, its facilities for work increased, and its teaching and training methods brought to a point of greater efficiency.

Your Board, therefore, faces the future with hopeful hearts, and expresses the hope that all our people will enter the new Conference year with faith in God and a determination to so press the battle for truth and righteousness that all, from the least to the greatest, shall be taught the way of life.

Miss Grace Killingsworth has been elected Conference Superintendent of Teacher Training.

The responses from Sunday School Day collections were disappointing as a whole. If we could by some means get the pastors and superintendents to realize the value of this exercise in the home school, and the benefits which accrue from the offerings, we feel sure the offerings would be more than doubled.

Eleven Teacher Training Schools have been conducted by our workers, and 290 credits given, in the aggregate.

We trust that no pastor or superintendent will be satisfied until there is an efficient Teacher Training class organized in every school in our Conference.

The crying need of the hour is for trained teachers.

We urge that our people avail themselves of the benefits of the courses given at Spartanburg and Junaluska each summer. Every Sunday school ought to send at least one worker to one of these schools and pay his expenses.

Our Elementary Superintendent has placed her department in the front rank, only five other Conferences in the connection coming up to the point of efficiency which has been attained under her direction.

We urge that each presiding elder, with the co-operation of the Field Secretary, thoroughly organize the Sunday school work of his district, so that no nook or corner within all our bounds shall be overlooked or left unaided by our program.

Let this be our slogan, that every boy and every girl that should be a Methodist, be brought under the saving influence of the Gospel.

We heartily endorse the plan of the Elementary Department of the General Sunday School Board with regard to the observance of Children's Week. The time and program are to be announced later, in the religious press.

We believe our own literature is best for Methodists. *The Visitor* and *Our Boys and Girls* are superior in their line to any we know. They deserve the largest possible circulation, as also does the *Church School*.

Your Board respectfully asks the Bishop to make the following appointments:

L. F. Beaty, Assistant Sunday School Editor.

L. D. Gillespie, Sunday School Field Secretary.

L. F. BEATY, *Chairman*;

A. E. HOLLER, *Secretary*.

---

#### Report of the Board of Managers of the South Carolina Methodist Training Conference.

Pursuant to resolution adopted by the last session of the South Carolina Conference, requesting the presiding Bishop to appoint a committee of five, with power to act, to plan and establish a Preachers' Institute and Standard Training School, and recommending that the Upper South Carolina Conference be requested to participate in the establishment of such a school as a permanent annual institution, Bishop Darlington appointed five representatives of the Upper South Carolina Conference to act until the Conference could take action on the recommendation of the South Carolina Conference.

At a meeting of the Joint Board of Managers in Columbia, on February 10, 1920, the South Carolina Methodist Training Conference was organized, with Rev. John A. Rice, D. D., as chairman of the Board of Managers and dean of the school; Rev. Leo D. Gillespie, secretary; and Rev. J. Emerson Ford, bursar. The institution was planned to train leaders in all departments of Church work, and in the prosecution of this design, courses of lecture and study were offered to ministers—graduates and undergraduates—Sunday school, Epworth League, Missionary, and Social Service workers. The Conference was held at Wofford College, June 15-25, and the matriculations numbered one hundred and ninety-nine (199).

Four general, and four specialization courses for Sunday school workers were offered, and one hundred and nineteen (119) credits were awarded by the Teacher Training Department of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Seventeen undergraduates of the two Conferences received credit on one book in the respective courses of study. Credits numbering one hundred and twenty-four (124) were awarded by the school in the following courses: Graded Social



Service in the Sunday school; Christianizing Community Life; The Great Tradition; Present Day Religious Thought and Problems; Mission Study; Epworth League; Country Church and Rural Problems; Mothers' Class. The total number of credits awarded was one hundred and sixty (160). Courses of lectures were given by Bishop E. D. Mouzon, Dr. C. M. Bishop, and Miss Mabel Howell. A devotional service at noon, and a vesper service were conducted daily by Evangelist Luther B. Bridgers.

The bursar's books were duly audited, and show receipts and disbursements as follows:

*Receipts.*

South Carolina Conference.....	\$1,900.00
Upper South Carolina Conference, through Wofford College .....	2,000.00
Matriculation fees (199 at \$3.00).....	597.00

Total receipts .....	\$4,497.00
----------------------	------------

*Disbursements.*

Committee expense, printing, publicity, etc.....	\$1,039.30
Speakers and instructors.....	1,462.99
Refund of matriculation to undergraduates.....	84.00

Total disbursements .....	\$2,586.29
Balance .....	1,910.71

\$4,497.00

Great credit is due Dr. John A. Rice, chairman and dean, for his invaluable work in projecting the Training School and bringing it to a successful issue. Grateful acknowledgment is also made to President H. N. Snyder and his assistants at Wofford College for perfecting local arrangements that contributed so materially to the comfort and success of the school.

Dr. Rice having tendered his resignation, on account of leaving the State, Rev. A. J. Cauthen was elected Chairman of the Board of Managers, and Rev. R. E. Stackhouse, D. D., was elected Dean of the school.

The Board of Managers respectfully makes the following recommendations:

1. That the two Conferences take joint action looking to the continuation of the school on the same general lines, by instructing the Board of Education to nominate a board of five managers to represent each Conference, every two years.

2. That each Conference provide twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) for the expense account of the next school.

3. That the Upper South Carolina Conference make provision for reimbursing Wofford College the two thousand dollars (\$2,000) advanced for this school.

(Signed) A. J. CAUTHEN, *Chairman*;  
LEO D. GILLESPIE, *Secretary*.

**Sabbath Observance.**

After due consideration, the Committee on Sabbath Observance has agreed upon the following as our report to this Conference:

Believing that the keeping of the Sabbath as God commanded is necessary, for the safety and happiness of our people, we heartily



deplore the general desecration of our Sabbath day. It is a certain sign of impending destruction. One of the chief corner stones of our national greatness was the fixed habit of our forefathers to strictly observe the Sabbath.

If we depart from that habit, curses will overtake us; yea, are overtaking us. Keeping the Sabbath will help all, and hurt none. Money-making through Sunday work will surely curse those who do it, as it has cursed others in all the ages past.

All working men, by whomsoever employed, should have and keep the Sabbath. Working seven days in the week will destroy the religious life of man or nation. Every man should have Sunday with his home, his wife and children, his Sunday school and Church. For these reasons, we urge all members, citizens and public officials, to do their best to stop all Sunday labor; all Sunday trains, State and interstate; to stop all post offices and mails on Sunday; to stop the publication, transportation, reading and advertising in Sunday newspapers; to stop all Sunday theatres, picture shows, baseball, and like games; to stop all trade and traffic, including all gasoline stores, soft drinks, and soda water stores, and drug stores; excepting always cases of charity and necessity, as supplying needed medicines and necessities to the sick and suffering, overtaken by distress that could not be provided against before Sunday.

We urge the passage by Congress of a national Sunday law for Sunday observance, in the District of Columbia, and in all interstate commerce; and to stop all Sunday mails, railroad trains and newspapers; and we endorse the law for that purpose proposed by our sister (Tennessee) annual Conference, through their committee, Noah W. Cooper, W. R. Webb and E. B. Chappell, as it now appears at page 3377 of the Congressional Record, of February 20, 1920; and we urge the passage of similar laws by our State.

We direct that a committee of three be appointed by our Bishop to co-operate with the committee from the Tennessee Conference, and with others of like character, in urging the enactment by Congress of these proposed laws; and to do their utmost to build up public sentiment that will require the enactment and enforcement of these proposed laws.

(Signed) W. SMITH MARTIN,  
F. M. GALE,  
J. H. WICKER,  
R. S. TRUESDALE.

#### Report of Committee on American Bible Society.

Your Committee begs leave to make the following report: -

When the people do not know the Bible, their spirituality is of an inferior type. Men may study other things; the people may read other books; but if our holy religion is to be practiced and perpetuated, it must be done by a knowledge of the Word of God. Into foreign lands and in foreign tongues the Word must go if the work of missions is to be effectively done. At home there must be no scarcity of the Book.

The American Bible Society, for more than one hundred years, has stood for the printing of the Word of God in all the languages of men, and in great abundance. Let all of our Churches respond to this worthy cause.

J. F. ANDERSON,  
*For Committee.*

### Conference Relations.

The Committee on Conference Relations reports as follows:

We recommend the supernumerary relation for M. G. Latham, and D. R. Roof.

We also recommend the superannuate relation for J. F. Anderson, M. M. Brabham, R. F. Bryant, J. W. Bailey, J. R. Copeland, Marion Dargan, L. L. Inabinet, J. N. Isom, and J. B. Traywick.

N. G. BALLENGER,  
M. M. BROOKS, *Secretary*.

---

### District Conference Journals.

Your Committee on District Conference Journals submits the following report:

All of the journals were on hand, and were carefully inspected. We found them all accurately kept, and especially commend the journals of the Cokesbury, Columbia, and Rock Hill Districts.

J. W. LEWIS, *Chairman*.

---

### Board of Missions Report—No. 1.

Your Board of Missions begs leave to render the following reports:

Received on assessment for Foreign Missions, \$13,432.22; for Conference Missions, \$16,421.17; for Home Missions, \$4,351.28, and collected for Foreign Specials, \$4,020.72.

We wish to commend the faithful labors of the Conference Missionaries during the year, and request that they continue to make quarterly reports to the Board of Missions of their labors.

We again urge that all Conference Specials collected be placed with the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Missions.

Your Board would recommend that a special campaign of two weeks be ordered in our Churches, to secure funds for the current expenses of the Textile Industrial Institute, and that the South Carolina Conference be requested to do likewise, provided said campaign is not ordered until after the Educational Movement is over.

The assessment for Conference Missions for 1921 is \$17,500.00.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. SPEAKE, *President*.  
O. M. ABNEY, *Secretary*.

---

### Board of Missions Report—No. 2.

Rev. J. L. Harley, Conference Evangelist, reports one month spent in visitation work under the direction of the Board of Missions: fourteen meetings held, two hundred and fifteen sermons preached, one hundred and ninety-five accessions to the Church, and \$1,678.00 received on financial support.

Rev. J. H. Danner, Missionary Evangelist, reports one month spent in visitation work under the direction of the Board, ten meetings held, one hundred and seventy-five joined the Church, forty-seven family altars erected, sixty-five tithers secured, and \$1,477.80 collected.

Rev. J. C. Roper, Conference Missionary Secretary, reports as follows:

First. Assisted in conducting a campaign of visitation to missionary charges to lift them to a plane of self-support. Some eight or ten charges relieved the Board from further help. Among these special mention is made of Clover Circuit, which not only came off the Board, but advanced the salary of the pastor from \$1,125 to \$1,800.

Second. Conducted, and set up, the organization for the evangelistic campaign, which included the enlargement of the League of Intercession, Stewardship, Life Service, and the Family Altar. Due in part to the evangelistic efforts of the year, the total accessions for the year are as follows:

Anderson District .....	780
Cokesbury District .....	977
Columbia District .....	1,587
Greenville District .....	1,561
Rock Hill District.....	1,115
Spartanburg District .....	1,509
Total .....	7,529

Third. Presented the objectives and the claims of the Centenary at all District Conferences, and other group meetings.

Fourth. Preached and presented the "Making Good Facts" of the Centenary to congregations throughout the Conference.

Fifth. Promoted Centenary collections by personal appeals, and by means of correspondence and follow-up letters.

The actual amounts raised since the last Conference, as reported by the pastors, is as follows:

Anderson District .....	\$18,895.00
Cokesbury District .....	18,731.00
Columbia District .....	23,058.00
Greenville District .....	27,249.00
Rock Hill District.....	17,866.00
Spartanburg District .....	23,966.00

The present status of the Centenary, not including money in banks, which has not been reported, is as follows:

District.	Allotment.	Pledges.	Paid.
Anderson .....	\$131,447.00	\$131,875.87	\$32,308.84
Cokesbury .....	164,497.00	183,697.00	39,733.11
Columbia .....	188,870.00	245,939.20	48,338.62
Greenville .....	149,424.00	189,394.06	44,454.17
Rock Hill .....	138,067.00	153,203.00	33,121.56
Spartanburg .....	179,996.00	185,509.00	36,985.86
Total .....	\$952,301.00	\$1,089,618.13	\$234,942.16

We respectfully request the Bishop to appoint Rev. J. C. Roper, Conference Missionary Secretary, and Rev. J. L. Harley, Conference Evangelist, and recommend to the Conference the election of C. P. Hammond as Conference Lay Leader.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. SPEAKE, *President*;  
O. M. ABNEY, *Secretary*.

## Board of Missions Report—No. 3.

Your Board would emphasize the full collection of all Centenary pledges due. "No shrinkage, but an increase," should be the slogan of the Conference. The success of the work begun, the extension of the Kingdom into the waste places of the earth demands it. We cannot afford to do otherwise. We therefore recommend the selection of some Special by each Church or charge as an impetus in securing these pledges as they fall due.

We also would call attention to the industrial centers of our Conference, where many of our people, by faith and preference, are shepherdless and Churchless; where no sky pilot points the way to God, but sin and iniquity abound. These people are hungry and thirsty. We would urge that the Church agonize in prayer that more laborers be thrust into these whitened fields, and that we help to answer our own prayers by entering into some of these fields, and thus enlarge the borders of the Master's Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. SPEAKE, *President*;  
O. M. ABNEY, *Secretary*.

## A Resolution

*Resolved*, That this Conference approve and ratify the Plan of Co-operation between the T. I. I. and certain Annual Conferences, suggested by the General Board of Missions at its last session.

D. E. CAMAK,  
J. W. SPEAKE,  
O. M. ABNEY.

## Appropriations for 1920 by Board of Missions.

## ANDERSON DISTRICT.

Calhoun Falls (conditional) .....	\$500.00
Clemson College .....	500.00
Lowndesville .....	350.00
Orrville .....	300.00
Seneca .....	200.00
Walhalla Circuit .....	500.00

## COKESBURY DISTRICT.

Cokesbury .....	\$300.00
Greenwood Mills .....	150.00
Greenwood Circuit .....	300.00
Newberry City Mission (conditional) .....	200.00
McKendree .....	300.00
Plum Branch .....	350.00
Pomaria .....	400.00
Waterloo .....	100.00

## COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

Aiken Circuit .....	\$300.00
Aiken and Williston .....	200.00
Brookland .....	200.00
Edgewood .....	300.00

Green Street .....	250.00
North Augusta .....	300.00
Ridgeway .....	350.00
Waverley .....	250.00
Whaley Street .....	300.00

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

Choice Street, and Mill's Mill.....	\$200.00
Laurens Circuit .....	300.00
Liberty Circuit .....	400.00
Norris Circuit .....	400.00
Pickens .....	400.00
Pickens Circuit .....	400.00
Traveler's Rest .....	200.00
West Greenville .....	350.00

ROCK HILL DISTRICT.

Baldwin Mill .....	\$300.00
Blacksburg .....	300.00
Blackstock .....	450.00
Lancaster Circuit .....	200.00
Manchester and H. P.....	250.00
North Rock Hill (conditional).....	200.00
Van Wyck .....	200.00
West Main Street.....	300.00
York (conditional) .....	300.00
Religious Work in Winthrop College.....	600.00
Winsboro Mills (conditional).....	600.00

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT.

Campobello .....	\$400.00
Carlisle .....	300.00
Chesnee Circuit (conditional).....	200.00
Cross Anchor .....	200.00
Limestone Street .....	300.00
Special meetings by Rev. J. L. Harley (conditional).....	200.00

U. V. W. DARLINGTON,  
J. W. SPEAKE, *President*;  
O. M. ABNEY, *Secretary*.

Report of the Board of Managers of Southern Christian Advocate.

We are now printing over 10,000 copies each week. "Advocate Week" has proven worth while.

Last May Rev. R. R. Doyle tendered his resignation as Assistant Editor. It was accepted. D. D. Peele was elected Business Manager. In September he tendered his resignation. It was accepted. Rev. J. H. Noland was elected Business Manager. On October 12, Rev. W. C. Kirkland, D. D., Editor, tendered his resignation. It was accepted. Rev. R. E. Stackhouse, D. D., was elected Editor, and will take up this work about the last of November.

We sold the property on Taylor street, Columbia, and bought on Lady Street. It is valued at \$30,000. On this new site a much-needed building, in which to house our press, is being built. It is

48 MINUTES UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

to cost \$13,000; \$7,000 of this has been collected. Equipment needed will cost \$12,530. On this \$3,491 has been collected. On the matter of printing and publishing the *Advocate* there is an indebtedness of \$4,325. We ask that "Advocate Week" be observed again, eight days in September, 1921, as last year.

Respectfully submitted,

F. H. SHULER, *Chairman*;  
LEO D. GILLESPIE, *Secretary*.

---

**Church Extension.**

Total collected on Church Extension assessment..	\$7,261.69
Less Treasurer's commission.....	72.61
Net total .....	\$7,189.08

*Debit.*

Balance in treasury.....	\$ 98.26
Received on assessment.....	7,189.08
Total .....	\$7,287.34

*Credit.*

Paid General Board on assessment.....	\$3,594.54
Disbursed on applications.....	3,400.00
Expense .....	
Balance in treasury.....	
Total .....	\$7,287.34

*Grants to Churches and Parsonages.*

Anderson District:	
Lowndesville (Parsonage) .....	\$ 350.00
Columbia District:	
Union (Donation, \$300; Loan, \$500) .....	800.00
Cayce .....	200.00
Greenville District:	
Grace .....	400.00
Dunean .....	500.00
Bethel .....	400.00
Rock Hill District:	
Sharon .....	750.00
Bethesda .....	400.00
Spartanburg District:	
Bethel (Chesnee Circuit) .....	100.00

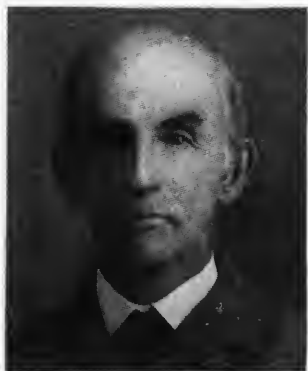
We call attention to the Memorial Loan Funds of our Conference. A statement of each, with amounts, follows and becomes a part of this report.

JOHN O. WILLSON, *President*;  
W. J. SNYDER, *Secretary*.

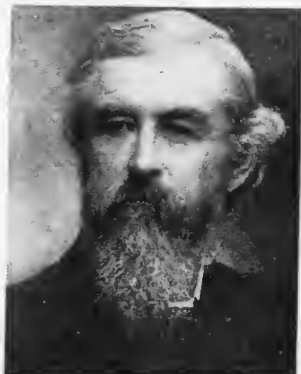
# MEMORIAL LOAN FUNDS

Administered by

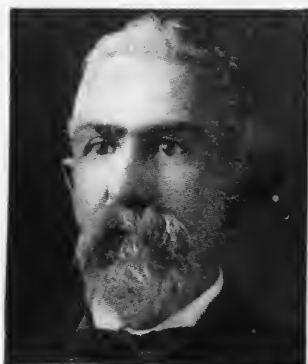
## The Board of Church Extension of The Upper South Carolina Conference



1. THE JOHN CALHOUN WATSON MEMORIAL LOAN FUND was contributed through the Centenary by his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth J. Watson. He was born August 22, 1845; united with the Church early in life; was a charter member and one of the building committee of the Ridge Spring Methodist Church, of which he was a trustee for twenty-five years; served four years in the Confederate army; died triumphant in the Faith on June 18, 1917. This fund will amount to \$1,000.00.



2. THE REV. ARTEMUS B. WATSON MEMORIAL LOAN FUND was contributed through the Centenary by his daughter, Miss Daisy B. Watson, his son, Frank T. Watson, and by official action of Providence Church, in Saluda county, with which he united in 1871, where he was Sunday School Superintendent for many years, and where he preached his first sermon. He was born near Ridge Spring, December 16, 1846; licensed to preach in 1886; joined the South Carolina Conference in 1889; served with great acceptability for twenty-two years, and superannuate for one year. He passed to his reward at Beaufort, S. C., on November 2, 1912. This fund will amount to \$1,010.00.



3. THE NOAH ALONZO BATES MEMORIAL LOAN FUND was contributed through the Centenary by his wife, Mrs. Ellen Bates, his son, T. S. Bates, and Mrs. T. S. Bates, his daughters, Mrs. J. B. Holman, Mrs. W. H. Nicholson and Miss Edna Bates. He was born July 1, 1850, and died December 20, 1916. For forty years he was a loyal and active member of the Baptist Church. For nine years before his death he was president of the First National Bank of Batesburg, S. C. He was generous and kind, one who loved God and his fellow men. His children rise up and call him blessed. This fund will amount to \$2,450.00.



4. THE SIMPSON CARROL WISE MEMORIAL LOAN FUND was contributed through the Centenary by his sister, Miss Eliza Wise. He was born September 7, 1896, and united with Providence Church, in Saluda county, in childhood. On December 1, 1917, he enlisted in the Marine Corps, was trained for two months at Parris Island, and sailed for France. On October 6, 1918, at the battle front he made the supreme sacrifice. Shortly before he fell on the field of honor he wrote his mother: "Don't worry about your boy; the Lord has promised to take care of me and He does not make any mistakes, and you can trust Him." This fund will amount to \$250.00.



to cost \$13,000; \$7,000 of this has been collected. Equipment needed will cost \$12,530. On this \$3,491 has been collected. On the matter of printing and publishing the *Advocate* there is an indebtedness of \$4,325. We ask that "Advocate Week" be observed again, eight days in September, 1921, as last year.

Respectfully submitted,

F. H. SHULER, *Chairman*;  
LEO D. GILLESPIE, *Secretary*.

### Church Extension.

Total collected on Church Extension assessment..	\$7,261.69
Less Treasurer's commission.....	72.61
Net total .....	\$7,189.08

### Debit.

Balance in treasury.....	\$ 98.26
Received on assessment.....	7,189.08
Total .....	\$7,287.34

### Credit.

Paid General Board on assessment.....	\$3,594.54
Disbursed on applications.....	3,400.00
Expense .....	
Balance in treasury.....	
Total .....	\$7,287.34

### Grants to Churches and Parsonages.

Anderson District:	
Lowndesville (Parsonage) .....	\$ 350.00
Columbia District:	
Union (Donation, \$300; Loan, \$500) .....	800.00
Cayce .....	200.00
Greenville District:	
Grace .....	400.00
Dunean .....	500.00
Bethel .....	400.00
Rock Hill District:	
Sharon .....	750.00
Bethesda .....	400.00
Spartanburg District:	
Bethel (Chesnee Circuit) .....	100.00

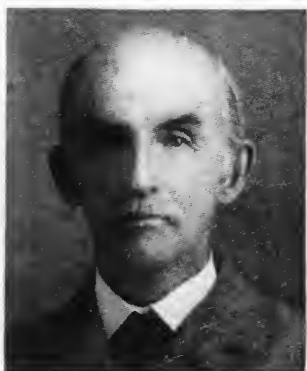
We call attention to the Memorial Loan Funds of our Conference. A statement of each, with amounts, follows and becomes a part of this report.

JOHN O. WILLSON, *President*;  
W. J. SNYDER, *Secretary*.

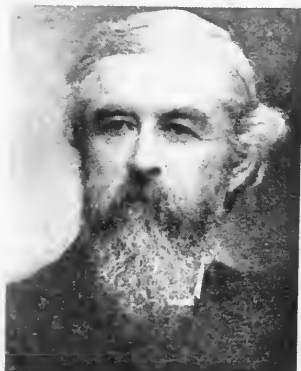
# MEMORIAL LOAN FUNDS

Administered by

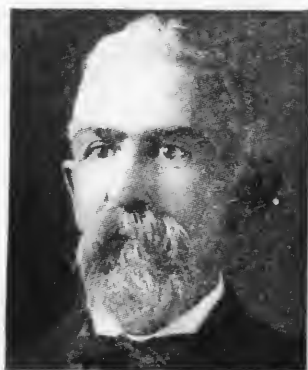
## The Board of Church Extension of The Upper South Carolina Conference



1. THE JOHN CALHOUN WATSON MEMORIAL LOAN FUND was contributed through the Centenary by his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth J. Watson. He was born August 22, 1845; united with the Church early in life; was a charter member and one of the building committee of the Ridge Spring Methodist Church, of which he was a trustee for twenty-five years; served four years in the Confederate army; died triumphant in the Faith on June 18, 1917. This fund will amount to \$1,000.00.



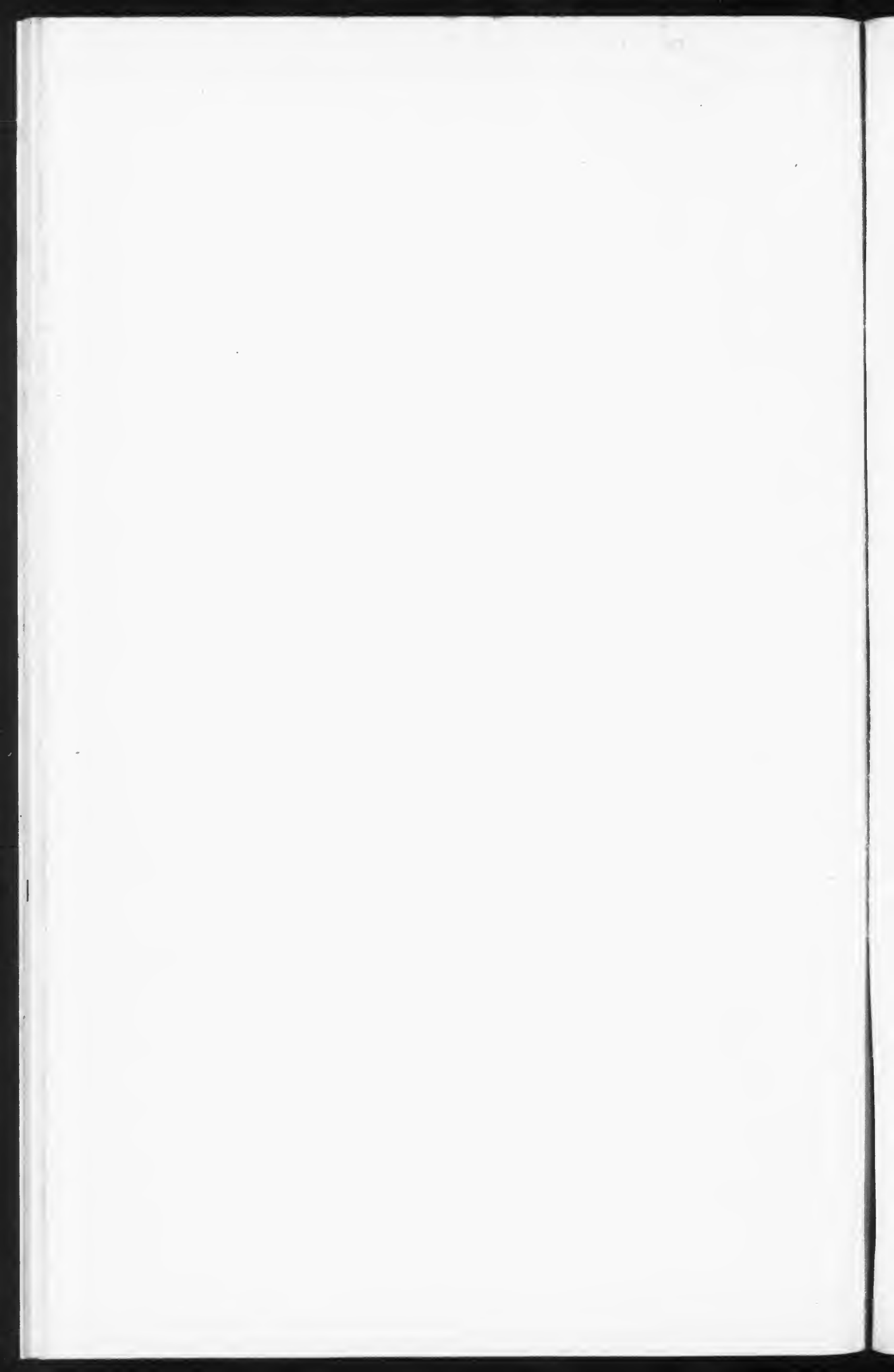
2. THE REV. ARTEMUS B. WATSON MEMORIAL LOAN FUND was contributed through the Centenary by his daughter, Miss Daisy B. Watson, his son, Frank T. Watson, and by official action of Providence Church, in Saluda county, with which he united in 1871, where he was Sunday School Superintendent for many years, and where he preached his first sermon. He was born near Ridge Spring, December 16, 1846; licensed to preach in 1886; joined the South Carolina Conference in 1889; served with great acceptability for twenty-two years, and superannuate for one year. He passed to his reward at Beaufort, S. C., on November 2, 1912. This fund will amount to \$1,010.00.



3. THE NOAH ALONZO BATES MEMORIAL LOAN FUND was contributed through the Centenary by his wife, Mrs. Ellen Bates, his son, T. S. Bates, and Mrs. T. S. Bates, his daughters, Mrs. J. B. Holman, Mrs. W. H. Nicholson and Miss Edna Bates. He was born July 1, 1850, and died December 20, 1916. For forty years he was a loyal and active member of the Baptist Church. For nine years before his death he was president of the First National Bank of Batesburg, S. C. He was generous and kind, one who loved God and his fellow men. His children rise up and call him blessed. This fund will amount to \$2,450.00.



4. THE SIMPSON CARROL WISE MEMORIAL LOAN FUND was contributed through the Centenary by his sister, Miss Eliza Wise. He was born September 7, 1896, and united with Providence Church, in Saluda county, in childhood. On December 1, 1917, he enlisted in the Marine Corps, was trained for two months at Parris Island, and sailed for France. On October 6, 1918, at the battle front he made the supreme sacrifice. Shortly before he fell on the field of honor he wrote his mother: "Don't worry about your boy; the Lord has promised to take care of me and He does not make any mistakes, and you can trust Him." This fund will amount to \$250.00.



## Board of Christian Literature.

Realizing the importance of the Church as a potent factor in the life of a commonwealth—that the home is the smallest unit of civilization, and that as goes the home, so goes the community, State and national life; and realizing, further, that Methodism has been no small factor in moulding sentiment and in wielding an influence of great power, we emphasize the importance of reaching the individual life and the home by means of distributing such literature, consisting of the periodicals of our Church, tracts, and the General and Conference organs.

The pen is mighty when wielded in the cause of Christ and Christian civilization—and personality may be so projected by its use as to obviate the necessity of the use of the sword. Thus, while joining both our hands and our hearts with the Educational Movement about to be launched, we emphasize the necessity of reaching the heart of humanity, of informing our people, and keeping clearly before their minds the meaning of the ordinances and the fundamental doctrines of our Church. Your Board of Christian Literature, having carefully considered existing conditions and some of the imperative needs, would make the following suggestions and recommendations:

*Books, Periodicals and Tracts.*—We heartily approve the Book Department of the office of the *Southern Christian Advocate*, commend it to our pastors and people for the selection of such books and periodicals as will be appropriate for use in the various departments of Church work. With pleasure we note the increase in the circulation of the *Southern Christian Advocate*, which now totals more than 10,000 copies. We again would urge our pastors to continue the campaign for new subscribers. We recommend that the *Nashville Christian Advocate* be placed in the hands of our people wherever possible. Certain suitable tracts and leaflets pertaining to the Ordinance of Baptism, the subject of Tithing, and the fundamental Doctrines of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, might be used to a great advantage by our pastors in many of the Churches. We recommend that Hudson's Methodist Armour be read by all pastors, and that they place it in the hands of our people.

Our Board of Christian Literature has assumed for its task and duty the securing and distribution to our pastors and people suitable leaflets, tracts, and literature.

*Catechism.*—We suggest and recommend that our presiding elders urge the Sunday school superintendents to secure a supply of the catechisms and make a more extensive distribution of the same among the primary and junior classes of our Sunday schools.

*The Southern Christian Advocate.*—This, our Conference organ, now occupies its own home and quarters for publication, and is touching the heart and life of the Church as it has never done before, but, in order that its influence may still further be felt, we suggest and urge that *The Southern Christian Advocate* be placed in the homes of all of our people; and that wherever possible and practicable, the pastors use the budget plan of securing sufficient funds for this purpose.

Again, we heartily recommend the following periodicals of our Church to all of our people: *The Methodist Quarterly Review*, *The Missionary Voice*, *The Epworth Era*, *The Young Christian Worker*, *The Visitor*, and *The Church School*.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. GARRETT, *President*;  
M. K. MEADORS, *Secretary*.

## Report of Committee on Temperance and Social Service.

We rejoice that within the past year prohibition has been imbedded in the Constitution of our country; that our great political parties have been afraid to stand for any attempt to repeal the amendment or nullify the enforcement laws, and that the Supreme Court of the United States has declined to reopen the question.

In the nineteenth century struggle for temperance and prohibition in this land Methodism has always been in the forefront of the fight. Today the world looks to America for leadership in the struggle for world-wide prohibition. America will count on Methodism, and Methodism will not fail her.

We deplore the evils of the modern picture show, with its portrayal before our children and young people of crime of every sort, of false ideals, of home and family life, the sex relations and of divorce. We fear if this is continued we will at some future day have the divorce evil in our own beloved State, which God forbid that it should ever be. We are glad to see this Conference ask the Legislature to provide for the proper censorship of the picture show. We also hope that the present effort to replace the questionable pictures with good ones will be successful.

We realize that we are passing through an industrial readjustment, and that all must suffer hardships in this readjustment. We hope that labor, through its representatives, will be given a voice in the problems of readjustment, and that it be not required to bear an undue part of the hardships.

The Church stands for justice and righteousness in all the walks of life, and in this day that tries the hearts of men, as at all times, it seeks to apply the principles of the teachings of Christ to all the problems of our times.

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. TAYLOR, *Chairman*;

W. S. MORRISON, *Secretary*.

---

Epworth League Board.

The Epworth League Board begs leave to submit the following report:

During the past twelve months the Epworth League work in our Conference has experienced a healthy growth and we now have 84 chapters with 2,848 members, being a net increase of 20 chapters and 786 members over last year, and is the largest number of Epworth Leagues we have ever had in the territory comprising our Conference.

These figures only partially indicate an ever-increasing interest in all of our work by both preachers and laymen throughout the Conference. There is a growing appreciation of the purposes of the Epworth League and a realization that there is work for the Epworth League that is not only not in conflict with any other phase of our church work, but there is a distinctive work for the League which cannot be done by any other organization. We must realize more the need of training young people to pray, speak and lead in public service. Our fathers did this, but failed to train their children, and our churches today are suffering as a result.

Many of the results of the League work cannot be translated into figures and cannot be seen or known, and it is this part of its work

—the results in the individual—which cannot be ascertained. Some of the work can be seen and indicates in some measure what is being accomplished.

There are now thirty-two volunteers among our Leaguers; of this number twenty-one are foreign volunteers, five for the ministry and six for home missions. These have in a large measure come to these decisions because of the influence of the Epworth League on their lives.

Two years ago the Leagues of our Conference raised \$496.50 for missions, last year they raised \$1,413.65, and the pledges for 1920-21 amount now to \$2,100.

More stress than ever is being laid on mission study, and it is evident that no one can estimate the results of 10,000 Epworth Leaguers engaged in intensive mission study. It seems safe to say that there are not less than 500 Leaguers in our Conference in this study of missions.

It is impossible to estimate the value of the Conference and assembly. This year we are planning for the greatest assembly we have ever had. The 1921 assembly will be held at Lander College, June 13-16.

The question of leadership is a serious one and a great many times we find a lack of leadership sufficient to have an Epworth League. We call attention to the plan of having a study of the League Handbook and training a small group of those who are to be the leaders of the League.

We have greatly neglected the Junior and Intermediate Leagues. If we look to the training of the younger ones who are to be the senior Leaguers of tomorrow our Senior League "problem" will be solved.

Mr. James E. Ellis was employed as Field Secretary for two months during the summer. He visited every district, spoke in thirty-three different charges and made fifty-eight addresses. Eight district and subdistrict institutes were held.

We recommend that next year a Field Secretary be employed at least part of the time, as in past years.

That every charge, whether they have Leagues or not, observe Anniversary Day and send the offering to the Conference Epworth League Treasurer.

That we indorse the work of the Conference Epworth League, and especially the Lander Assembly in 1921, and we urge that our pastors attend as far as possible, and urge the most promising of their young people to attend.

That we indorse the goal of 100 Epworth Leagues by June, 1921, and pledge our co-operation in realizing that aim.

That we thank the Conference for the assessment for 1919-20, and we ask for an assessment of \$1,000.00 for 1920-21.

R. E. SHARPE, *Secretary*;  
A. L. GUNTER, *President*.

## Report of Commission on Finance.

After consideration of the claims of the various interests of the Church, as estimated by the several boards, the Commission on Finance recommends a Conference Budget of \$57,500.00, to be distributed as follows:

	Per Cent.	Amounts.
Missions .....	30.43	\$17,500.00
Education .....	29.92	17,200.00
Sunday Schools .....	12.17	7,000.00
Epworth League .....	1.74	1,000.00
Conference Claimants .....	20.87	12,000.00
Minutes .....	3.13	1,800.00
Board of Christian Literature.....	.35	200.00
Representative Church .....	1.39	800.00
	100.00	\$57,500.00

The amount of the General Budget allotted to this Conference is \$40,290.00. This amount and the amount of the Conference Budget are apportioned to the Districts as follows:

	Per Cent.	Conference Budget.	General Budget.
Anderson .....	12.57	\$7,228.00	\$5,064.00
Cokesbury .....	15.78	9,073.00	6,358.00
Columbia .....	19.39	11,149.00	7,812.00
Greenville .....	16.61	9,551.00	6,692.00
Rock Hill .....	15.38	8,844.00	6,197.00
Spartanburg .....	20.27	11,655.00	8,167.00
	100.00	\$57,500.00	\$40,290.00

The Commission nominates Mrs. J. Fuller Lyon to be Conference Treasurer for the year 1921.

Respectfully submitted,

A. N. BRUNSON, *President*;  
F. E. DIBBLE, *Secretary*.

## Report of the Board of Finance—No. 1

The Board of Finance respectfully submits the following report:

Received from the Conference Budget .....	\$11,394.74
Received from the Legal Conference .....	936.17
Received from the Publishing House .....	440.00
Received from the Calvin Fund .....	12.00
	<u>\$12,782.91</u>

We have apportioned to be paid the following amounts:

To the Superannuate Endowment Fund:	
Due for the year 1919.....	\$1,580.00
For present year, 1920.....	1,765.00
Total to Superannuate Endowment Fund.....	<u>\$3,345.00</u>
To the Conference Claimants:	
To Mrs. W. A. Pitts, Mrs. M. H. Pooser, Mrs. W. A. Rogers, Mrs. W. B. Wharton, each \$5.00.....	\$ 20.00



To Mrs. A. M. Chreitzberg.....	75.00
To Mrs. D. P. Boyd, Mrs. George M. Boyd, Mrs. J. E. Watson, Rev. J. W. Neeley, Rev. J. R. Copeland, Rev. J. W. Bailey, and Miss Duncan, each \$100.00.....	700.00
To Mrs. C. C. Fishburn, Mrs. T. P. Phillips, Mrs. J. S. Porter, Mrs. R. R. Dagnall, and Mrs. S. H. Zimmerman, each \$125.00 .....	625.00
To Mrs. A. B. Earle.....	130.00
To Mrs. A. M. Attaway, Mrs. John Attaway, Mrs. J. E. Carlisle, Rev. R. L. Duffie, Mrs. J. G. Farr, Mrs. A. A. Gilbert, Rev. L. L. Inabinet, Mrs. J. W. McRoy, Mrs. E. M. Merritt, Mrs. R. E. Turnipseed, each \$150.00..	1,650.00
To Mrs. W. E. Barr.....	175.00
To Mrs. J. A. Clifton, Rev. M. M. Brabham, Mrs. J. M. Fridy, Mrs. L. A. Johnson, Mrs. M. B. Kelly, Mrs. E. B. Loyless, Mrs. W. P. Meadors, Mrs. George M. Pooser, Mrs. J. H. Thacker, Rev. J. B. Traywick, Rev. J. F. Anderson, Mrs. G. R. Shaffer, each \$200.00.....	2,400.00
To Rev. R. F. Bryant.....	225.00
To Mrs. R. L. Holroyd, Mrs. J. E. Rushton, Mrs. T. A. Shealey, Rev. J. N. Isom, each \$250.00.....	1,000.00
To Mrs. S. L. Rogers.....	300.00
To Mrs. J. E. Beard, Mrs. A. E. Wayne, Mrs. E. A. Wilkes, each \$350.00.....	1,050.00
To Mrs. W. L. Gault.....	400.00
To Rev. M. Dargan.....	450.00
Total to Conference Claimants.....	\$9,200.00

The Board respectfully recommends an assessment for the year 1921 the sum of \$12,000.00 for Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund.

*Resolved*, That we recommend that \$200.00 be paid each preacher on superannuation, instead of \$100.00, as heretofore, and in extreme cases a greater sum.

Inasmuch as our Gracious Heavenly Father has in His Providence taken from our midst our esteemed Brother, colaborer and efficient Secretary-Treasurer, Judge Fuller Lyon, be it

*Resolved*, 1st, That we extend our sympathy to the wife, Mrs. J. Fuller Lyon;

2d, That this resolution be incorporated in our minutes and in report to the Conference.

L. P. MCGEE, *Chairman*;  
T. W. MUNNERLYN, *Secretary*.

Union, S. C., November 8, 1920.

## Board of Finance Report No. 2—Conference Budget.

APPORTIONMENT.		
CONNECTIONAL CLAIMS.	Assessed.	Paid.
Foreign Missions .....	\$ 14,303.00	\$ 13,567.89
Home Missions .....	4,633.00	4,395.23
Church Extension .....	7,655.00	7,261.69
Education .....	2,216.00	2,102.07
Theological Schools .....	1,813.00	1,719.87
Negro Work .....	1,309.00	1,242.13
Superannuate Endowment Expense.....	403.00	382.19
Epworth Leagues .....	504.00	477.74
Sunday Schools .....	2,216.00	2,102.07
Bishops' Fund .....	3,253.00	3,097.44
General Conference Expense.....	776.00	724.50
American Bible Society.....	1,209.00	1,146.58
First Totals .....	\$ 40,290.00	\$ 38,219.40
Less Treasurer's Com. and Expense.....		382.19
Net .....		\$ 37,837.21
CONFERENCE CLAIMS.		
Missions .....	\$ 17,500.00	\$ 16,587.04
Education .....	15,998.00	15,163.42
Sunday Schools .....	6,000.00	5,684.38
Epworth Leagues .....	750.00	724.48
Conference Claimants and Super. Endowment.....	12,000.00	11,373.83
Board of Christian Literature.....	200.00	187.45
Commission on Finance Expense.....	100.00	91.19
Minutes .....	900.00	851.14
First Totals .....	\$ 53,448.00	\$ 50,662.93
Less Treasurer's Com. and Expense.....		506.62
Net .....		\$ 50,156.31
Grand Totals .....	\$ 93,738.00	\$ 88,882.33

Respectfully submitted,

J. FULLER LYON, *Treasurer.*

Per J. HUBERT NOLAND.

## Board of Finance Report No. 3—Conference and Connectional Budget

DISTRICT.	Connectional Claims.		Conference Claims.		Totals.	
	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.
Anderson .....	\$ 5,198.00	\$ 4,886.84	\$ 6,895.00	\$ 6,477.91	\$12,093.00	\$11,364.75
Cokesbury .....	6,769.00	6,302.21	8,979.00	8,354.11	15,748.00	14,656.32
Columbia .....	8,058.00	7,551.03	10,690.00	10,009.51	18,748.00	17,560.54
Greenville .....	6,285.00	5,961.30	8,338.00	7,902.20	14,623.00	13,863.50
Rock Hill .....	6,285.00	6,288.21	8,338.00	8,335.54	14,623.00	14,623.75
Spartanburg .....	7,695.00	7,229.79	10,208.00	9,583.68	17,903.00	16,813.47
Totals .....	\$40,290.00	\$38,219.40	\$53,448.00	\$50,662.93	\$93,738.00	\$88,882.33

Respectfully submitted,

J. FULLER LYON, *Treasurer.*

Per J. HUBERT NOLAND.

### Minutes.

Your Committee on Minutes submits for your consideration the following report:

Amount brought forward from last year.....	\$ 2.00
Amount to be received from Conference Treasurer.	851.00
Total .....	\$853.00

The Commission of Finance grants us \$1,800 for the year 1921, with which we hope to meet this year's deficit and pay the printer's bill for 1921.

Four thousand copies of the Minutes will be in your hands as soon as practicable.

It is the purpose of the Committee to request the Editor to send a copy of the Minutes to each preacher in the South Carolina Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

HAMLIN ETHEREDGE, *Chairman*;

M. T. WHARTON, *Secretary-Treasurer*.

### Report of the Board of Managers.

The Board of Managers of the Upper South Carolina Conference begs leave to submit the following report to the Conference:

The report of H. B. Carlisle, Treasurer, is as follows: The total funds of the Conference and outstanding investments amount to \$25,408.68.

A financial statement for the year shows the income on resources to be \$5,502.16, and disbursements to such an amount as leaves a balance on hand of \$289.13.

The Special Relief Fund stands as follows:

Cash on hand at last Conference.....	\$221.20
Collected this year.....	234.04

Paid out since last Conference, \$150 to the following: Rev. J. M. Isom, \$50; Rev. J. W. Baily, \$50; Mrs. W. E. Barre, \$50, leaving a balance in this fund of \$305.24.

At a meeting of the Board of Managers during this session of the Conference, it was decided to take from this balance \$200 and disburse as follows: Rev. J. R. Copeland, \$150, and Rev. W. E. Quick \$50, leaving a net balance to date of \$105.24.

On motion of W. M. Jones, it was decided that the President and Treasurer be a committee to ascertain any equity that this Conference might have in Vanderbilt University.

J. C. ROPER, *President*;

R. L. HOLROYD, *Secretary*.

### VI.

### MINUTES OF LEGAL CONFERENCE.

The Upper South Carolina Conference met in annual session in Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Union, S. C., November 8th, 1920, at 10:45 a. m.

The report of the Board of Managers was read and adopted. (See Report.)

John O. Willson moved the re-election of the present officers. Carried.

On motion of J. M. Steadman, the class received into full connection at this session of the Conference was elected to membership.

There being no further business, the session, on motion, adjourned.

J. C. ROPER, *President*;  
R. L. HOLROYD, *Secretary*.

---

## VII.

### MINUTES OF CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD.

UNION, S. C., November 6, 1920.

The Conference Brotherhood met this morning, and John O. Willson, the President, asked Bishop Darlington to preside.

Dr. Willson stated that after the death of Rev. J. T. McFarlane, the Executive Committee elected Rev. A. D. Betts as the new Secretary and Treasurer.

The Secretary then read the Minutes of the Executive Committee, and same was approved.

On motion, the reading of the Minutes of the last meeting having been printed in the Conference Minutes, was dispensed with.

The Secretary-Treasurer read his report for the past year (see Report), and it was received as information.

An opportunity was given for new members to join, and the following were elected: Clerical—F. G. Whitlock, A. E. Driggers, T. F. Gibson, J. P. Patton, W. C. Kelly, M. T. Wharton, J. L. Harley, S. T. Creech, F. V. Robertson, W. R. Bouknight, J. E. Brown, O. M. Abney, J. T. Lawrence, J. F. Farr, J. B. Chick, W. H. Murray, J. L. Jett, W. Y. Cooley. Lay—J. C. Rogers, T. S. Chipley, R. S. Gaines.

On motion of Dr. Willson, and amended by Henry Stokes, the first Sunday of January shall be set aside as a day on which our laymen in our Churches shall be invited to join the Brotherhood.

The meeting then adjourned.

ALBERT D. BETTS,  
*Secretary and Treasurer*.

---

### Brotherhood Meeting.

On March 21, the Executive Committee of the Conference Brotherhood met in Columbia. Present: Rev. W. H. Hodges, with proxies for George W. Williams and W. W. Daniels; Dr. John O. Willson, with proxies for J. W. Kilgo, and S. T. Blackman, making a quorum of committee.

The death of J. T. McFarlane, Secretary and Treasurer, was announced. It was unanimously agreed that the Upper Conference is entitled to the officer succeeding, but in view of the special service of Dr. A. D. Betts to the Brotherhood, he was unanimously chosen to fill the vacancy. He was at once notified, and accepted. S. J. Bethea and J. R. T. Major were appointed to assist Dr. Betts in the transfer of funds.

The following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, By the Executive Committee, that the death of Rev. J. T. McFarlane was a great loss to the Conference Brotherhood of the South Carolina Conferences. He was so faithful in service, and so winsome in manner and disposition, that he made friends of all, and was largely instrumental in bringing up the Brotherhood. For

ten years he was tireless in our service as Secretary and Treasurer. We deplore his loss, and will cherish the memory of his beautiful and faithful life.

*Resolved, second,* That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of our brother, and be printed in the *Southern Christian Advocate*, and a page of our record be inscribed to his memory.

W. H. HODGES, *President,*  
*Brotherhood for South Carolina Conference.*

JOHN O. WILLSON, *President,*  
*Brotherhood for Upper South Carolina Conference.*

### Brotherhood Treasurer's Report.

To the Brotherhood of the Upper South Carolina Conference,  
Union, S. C.

Dear Brethren: Your Secretary and Treasurer begs leave to submit the following report for the year just closing:

1. We have 201 clerical, and 47 lay members of the Joint Brotherhood in good standing, making a total membership of 250. If we had every one of our 325 preachers and at least 100 laymen as members, our annual income would be around \$7,000. We are fast moving toward this ideal.

2. The five beneficiaries last year (1919), received a total of \$748.97 each, the largest amount ever paid by our Brotherhood on a death claim in its history.

3. Only two deaths have occurred this year: Rev. J. T. McFarlane, and Rev. J. L. Tyler, both of whom were members of the South Carolina Conference. Each beneficiary will receive the full \$1,000. And a balance of over \$2,000 will probably be left in our treasury as a reserve. Our financial statement is herewith attached.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT D. BETTS,  
*Secretary and Treasurer.*

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Up to November 3, 1920.

#### *Received.*

First Quarter .....	\$ 859.63	
Second Quarter .....	1,007.00	
Third Quarter .....	883.07	
Fourth Quarter (to date) .....	720.00	
Special for Mrs. Tyler .....	25.00	
		\$3,494.70
		736.92
Balance on hand .....		\$2,757.78

#### *Expended.*

New Record Book .....	\$ 40.17	
To Mrs. J. T. McFarlane .....	300.00	
To Executive Committee expense .....	11.75	
To Mrs. J. L. Tyler .....	300.00	
Special to Mrs. Tyler .....	25.00	
Treasurer's expense .....	60.00	
		\$ 736.92

## VIII.

## MINUTES OF HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

The Historical Society of the Upper South Carolina Conference held its fifth session in Grace Methodist Church, Union, S. C., this evening, November 3, 1920, at 8 o'clock, with the President, Dr. M. L. Carlisle, in the chair.

The meeting opened with the singing of Hymn No. 415, "The Son of God Goes Forth to War," after which Rev. R. S. Truesdale, of Columbia, led in prayer.

Prof. John G. Clinkscales, of the Wofford College faculty, was then introduced as the speaker of the evening, delivering a most masterful and instructive address from the subject, "The History and Significance of the Presiding Eldership in the Economy of Methodism."

On motion of Rev. M. L. Carlisle, the thanks of the Society were extended Prof. Clinkscales for his address.

The following donations were made the Society: One copy of the printed Minutes of the Proceedings of the Methodist Sunday School Conference of Ministers and Delegates from within the bounds of the South Carolina Conference, held in the Washington Street Methodist Church, Columbia, S. C., May 5, 1859, presented by Prof. W. S. Morrison, of Clemson College; one copy of Bishop Wightman's "History of Bishop Capers," presented by Rev. J. W. Shell; an Indian tomahawk, found in the field east of the old college building at Cokesbury, S. C., presented by Rev. J. W. Shell; Records of Bethesda and Prosperity Churches, as kept by D. W. Kinard, Secretary.

Rev. B. R. Turnipseed was appointed by the chair as Commissioner from the Historical Society of the Conference to confer with similar Commissioners from the South Carolina and the Georgia Conferences for the purpose of erecting a memorial in honor of George Whitfield at Bethesda Orphanage, Savannah, Ga.

On motion of Rev. A. E. Driggers, the class of the first year and the lay delegates were elected to membership in the Society by the payment of the annual dues.

Envelopes were distributed, and the dues of the Society were collected.

The Treasurer's report was called for, and is as follows:

Balance brought forward from last year.....	\$ 8.00
Dues collected .....	34.78
Total receipts .....	\$42.78

*Expenditures.*

Expenses of Rev. W. A. Massebeau, for delivering address to Society last year.....	\$ 6.50
Incidental expenses .....	.33
Total expenditures .....	\$ 6.83
Balance on hand.....	35.95

There being no further business, the Society was adjourned.

MARK L. CARLISLE, *President*;  
A. E. DRIGGERS, *Secretary*.

## MEMOIRS.

## Bishops Hoss, McCoy and Key.

During the past two years, three of our honored and loved chief pastors have finished their course and gone to their reward. Last year Bishops Hoss and McCoy fell on sleep after long seasons of suffering. This year Bishop Key, in age and feebleness extreme, went to his reward. These distinguished leaders of the Church were full of labors, and faithful unto death. Bishop Key held our Conference at Orangeburg, in 1899. The others were elsewhere engaged, but we knew and honored them. And this Conference orders this brief tribute to them.

Bishop Elijah Embree Hoss was born in Tennessee, April 14, 1849, was elected to the Episcopacy in 1902, and died in Oklahoma, April 23, 1919. He was a scholarly Christian of great ability, peculiarly gifted as an editor. He edited the *Christian Advocate* (Nashville) from 1890 until called to Episcopal labors. He never spoke or wrote uncertainly, but his utterances were all in demonstration of the Spirit and in power. Sweet of soul, he filled a large place in the Church, and in the hearts of his brethren.

Bishop James Henry McCoy was born in Alabama, August 6, 1868, was elected to the Episcopacy in 1910, and died March 22, 1919. A gifted preacher, he was everywhere heard with pleasure, and hearts were drawn nigh to God. His administration as a Bishop was firm and able. All causes were safe in his hands. After over a year of suffering, he was gathered to his fathers. He had a genius for loving his fellows, and God held him close to the Divine heart.

Bishop Joseph Staunton Key was born in Georgia, September, 1829, and died in Texas in 1920. He was elected to the Episcopacy in 1886. His saintly life and labors were of great value, particularly in Texas. Sweet spirited and gentle, he was revered and loved throughout Southern Methodism.

*Resolved*, By the Upper South Carolina Conference, that this tribute be adopted as testimony of our love to these brethren, and our appreciation of their service to our Church.

*Resolved, further*, That this tribute be recorded in our Minutes and that our Secretary send to the families assurances of our sincere sympathy.

---

 Judge J. Fuller Lyon.

Judge J. Fuller Lyon, for many years our Conference Treasurer, is dead. A soldier of the Cross has lain down his sword; a faithful officer of the Church has finished his labors. All through the Confederate war he served with conspicuous courage, once promoted for gallantry on the field of battle, losing his right arm in the service. All his life he loved Jesus Christ, and was an active member of the Methodist Church. He had an honored career among men, and he labored for us and with us most efficiently. We can not let this brave gentleman and high toned citizen, this consistent Christian and lover of Methodism, this courteous and thoughtful officer of the Conference, pass away from us without putting on record our warm affection and high appreciation of him; therefore,



*Resolved*, By the Upper South Carolina Conference, that the death of Brother Lyon removes one of the most untiring and efficient Treasurers this body has ever had, and we thank God for his life and labors.

*Resolved, further*, That we tender our deepest sympathy to the wife and children of our brother, and direct our Secretary to carry the same to them.

JNO. O. WILLSON.

---

Mrs. J. E. Strickland.

Mrs. Carrie Hardin Strickland was born in Chester county, S. C., on June 7, 1874. She was the daughter of Joe Neely and Rhoda Bean Hardin. Her parents were devout Christians, and under the benign influences of a Godly home and the blessings of the family altar, she, at an early age, gave her heart to God, and at the age of nine years joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Capers' Chapel, in Chester county.

She was happily married to Rev. J. E. Strickland, of the Upper South Carolina Conference, on December 26, 1900. To this union were born the following children: Carrie Lee, Erasmus Hardin, Mary Josephine, Helen McTyere, and Rhoda June.

It was my privilege to know Sister Strickland well, and to know her was to love and admire her. She was bright and sunny in disposition, kind and gentle in word and deed. She was a kind and loving wife, a devoted mother, a true and trusted friend. Sister Strickland was an ideal preacher's wife, taking an active, intelligent interest in all Church activities, and assisting her husband in every way possible in his work as pastor. The people on the charges where she lived, loved and admired her for her fine Christian character and zealous activity in all good works.

The summons of death came to her suddenly in the early morning hours of May 24, 1920. But she was not found unprepared. She had taken the Lord as her Shepherd, and when called to walk through the valley and shadow of death, she was sustained by the rod and staff of God. And now she abides in the house of the Lord forever. Truly, a good woman has fallen asleep.

Her husband and four children, with numerous relatives and friends, survive to mourn her loss, but they mourn not as those who have no hope, because looking for a happy reunion in the world to come.

Her remains were laid to rest in the churchyard at Capers' Chapel, in Chester county.

GEO. C. LEONARD.

## X.

## OUR SAINTED DEAD.

The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance.—Ps. 112:6.

Number.	NAME.	Born.	Admitted on Trial.	Died.	Where Buried.	Years Active.
1	W. E. Barre .....	'51	1887 South Carolina..	'15	Laurens .....	20
2	R. A. Child .....	'50	1889 South Carolina..	'15	Hendersonville, N. C.....	24
3	J. K. McCain.....	'39	1871 South Carolina..	'15	Gray Court .....	37
4	J. E. Rushton.....	'48	1881 South Carolina..	'15	Bethlehem, Saluda Ct....	34
5	G. T. Harmon, Sr....	'50	1869 South Carolina..	'15	Williamston .....	36
6	R. R. Dagnall.....	'38	1857 South Carolina..	'15	Anderson .....	44
7	I. J. Newberry.....	'35	1873 South Carolina..	'15	Washington State .....	8
8	R. L. Holroyd.....	'63	1887 South Carolina..	'15	Rock Hill .....	28
9	W. L. Gault.....	'75	1902 South Carolina..	'16	Glendale .....	
10	W. B. Wharton.....	'58	1892 South Carolina..	'16	Waterloo .....	24
11	W. A. Clark.....	'27	1850 South Carolina..	'17	Laurens .....	41
12	W. P. Meadors.....	'54	1876 South Carolina..	'17	Kingstree .....	39
13	J. G. Farr.....	'66	1907 South Carolina..	'17	Foster Chapel .....	9
14	H. C. Mouzon.....	'59	1888 South Carolina..	'17	Blacksburg .....	25
15	J. E. Carlisle.....	'51	1873 South Carolina..	'18	Spartanburg .....	41
16	S. L. Rogers.....	'72	1914 South Carolina..	'18	Walnut Grove .....	4
17	T. A. Shealy.....	'83	1912 South Carolina..	'18	Beulah, Gilbert Ct.....	6
18	R. E. Turnipsced....	'73	1897 South Carolina..	'18	Columbia .....	21
19	J. M. Fridy.....	'55	1879 South Carolina..	'18	Spartanburg .....	38
20	R. L. Duffie.....	'40	1866 South Carolina..	'19	Westminster .....	25
21	W. T. Duncan.....	'67	1894 South Carolina..	'19	Fountain Inn .....	25
22	J. H. Thacker.....	'62	1891 South Carolina..	'19	St. Matthews .....	26
23	D. P. Boyd.....	'48	1883 South Carolina..	'19	Lancaster .....	32

Servant of God, well done.

Thy glorious warfare's past;  
The battle's fought, the race is won,  
And thou art crowned at last.

With saints enthroned on high,  
Thou dost thy Lord proclaim,  
And still to God salvation cry,  
Salvation to the Lamb!

Come, Lord, and quickly come,  
And when in thee complete,  
Receive thy longing servants home,  
To triumph at thy feet.

---

**In Memory**

OF

**MRS. J. E. STRICKLAND**

---

**XI.**  
**STATISTICAL REPORTS**

TABLE NO. I—ANDERSON DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	Membership.							Church Property.							Membership.					Woman's Work		C. Papers Taken			
	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	No. of Churches in Charge.	No. of Church Buildings.	Value.	Indebtedness.	No. of Parsonages.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Value of Other Church Property.	Insurance Carried.	Churches D. or D.	Parsonages D. or D.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	No. of Societies.	Members.	General Organ.	Conference Organ.	
Anderson-Bethel .....		17	49	5	409	.....	20	4	4	\$ 6,500	\$ .....	1	\$ 6,000	.....	\$ .....	\$ 5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Orville .....		23	30	15	385	6	.....	4	3	9,500	.....	1	8,000	.....	.....	6,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	2	15
St. John's .....		31	42	109	768	11	6	1	1	75,000	25,000	1	5,000	.....	.....	38,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	350	10	52
Antreville .....		20	8	10	655	20	5	4	4	12,000	.....	1	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	60	.....	.....
Calhoun Falls .....	1	59	28	59	300	45	11	4	4	5,000	.....	1	1,000	.....	1,000	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16
Central .....		5	10	17	246	2	5	3	2	5,000	.....	1	2,000	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31	3	41
Clemson College .....								1	1	10,000	.....	1	4,000	.....	.....	6,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	18
Honea Path .....		17	33	23	442	6	8	3	3	15,000	.....	1	5,000	.....	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	66	4	30
Lowndesville .....		33	11	4	266	24	3	2	2	15,000	.....	1	2,400	.....	.....	8,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	42	1	21
Pelzer .....		89	19	32	614	69	8	3	3	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	44	4	88
Pendleton .....		11	15	13	502	6	4	4	4	10,000	.....	1	4,500	.....	1,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	64	4	38
Piedmont .....		16	16	11	474	13	.....	2	2	18,000	.....	1	3,500	.....	.....	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	136	2	70
Princeton .....		26	9	42	404	5	7	5	4	10,000	.....	1	3,000	.....	.....	3,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	87	2	82
Seneca .....		8	14	17	300	7	4	4	5	7,000	.....	1	3,000	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25
Starr .....		6	43	36	382	4	6	4	4	11,000	.....	1	4,000	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	1	61
Walhalla .....		16	1	9	213	10	1	1	1	8,000	.....	1	7,000	.....	.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	1	19
Walhalla Circuit .....	1	6	12	6	337	6	6	7	3	4,500	.....	1	2,500	.....	.....	3,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	26
Westminster .....		14	12	16	563	6	1	8	8	5,500	.....	2	2,500	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	2	20
Williamston and Belton.....		12	24	4	300	12	1	2	2	16,500	.....	1	4,000	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60	1	22
Total .....	2	409	376	428	7,560	252	96	66	58	\$263,500	\$ 25,000	19	\$ 69,900	.....	\$ 2,600	\$121,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	1,019	53	684

TABLE NO. II—ANDERSON DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	Epworth Leagues.					Sunday Schools.												
	No. Leagues.	Members.	For Missions.	Anniversary Day.	Other Objects.	No. of Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	No. on Cradle Roll.	No. in Home Department.	No. in All Other Departments.	Total Enrollment, All Departments.	No. of Training Classes.	No. of Wesley Bible Classes.	No. of Pupils Joining Church.	Amt. Raised for Missions.	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day.	Amt. Raised for S. S. Supplies.	Amt. Raised for other Objects.
Anderson—Bethel .....			\$		\$	3	31		22	410	463			16	\$ 83	\$	\$ 315	\$ 404
Orville .....						2	18			200	218		2	15		11	182	312
St. John's .....						1	30	62	16	554	662		10	28		50	473	1,325
Antreville .....						4	32	70			469			20	19		233	
Calhoun Falls .....	1	18				2	13				196			50		10	21	197
Central .....						3	20		5	252	277		4	2	10	30	113	299
Clemson College .....						1	9			95	104		1		21	10	65	55
Honea Path .....						3	20	29		206	255		6	14	53	28	88	300
Lowndesville .....						2	11	9	8		142			30	36	12	80	75
Pelzer .....	1	21	6		6	2	32	49	51	454	586	2	7	83	129	43	247	642
Pendleton .....	3	42			25	4	38	12		416	466		7	9	21	11	199	253
Piedmont .....						2	27	56	45	309	410	1	4	15	145	23	133	408
Princeton .....	2	38				5	34			332	332		9	11		21	156	421
Seneca .....						1	9	12			69			7		5	41	170
Starr .....	2	30				4	32	27		169	228	1	5	5	98	36	199	249
Walhalla .....						1	14	21	30	107	172			16			80	139
Walhalla Circuit .....						4	19			145	168			4	24	9	33	
Westminster .....						6	50	55	12	288	405		8	12	36	5	280	
Williamston and Belton.....						2	14	20	10	156	200		2	10	80	25	110	125
Total .....	9	149	\$ 6		\$ 31	52	453	422	199	4,093	5,822	4	65	347	\$ 1,102	\$ 329	\$ 3,048	\$ 5,374

TABLE NO. III—ANDERSON DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	District Work Assessed.	District Work Paid.	Annual Conference Work Assessed.	Annual Conference Work Paid.	General Work Assessed.	General Work Paid.	Foreign Miss. Special.	Home Miss. Special.	Conf. Missions Special.	Expended for Church and Parsonage Paid.	Incidental Expenses Paid.	Insurance Premiums Paid.	Raised by Epworth Leagues.	Raised by S. S.	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	For Centenary.	For Orphanage.	For T. O. O.	Total.	Less Items Reported Twice.	Grand Total for Year.
Anderson—Bethel.....	\$ 140	\$ 140	\$ 1,250	\$ 1,374	\$ 17	\$ 17	\$ 293	\$ 293	\$ 223	\$ 223	.....	\$ 38	\$ ..... 22	\$ 226	\$ 150	\$ 23	\$ ..... 719	\$ ..... 505	\$ 263	\$ 536	\$ 224	.....	\$ 4,208	\$ ..... 3,152	\$ 4,208	
Orville .....	102	102	900	976	15	15	260	260	200	200	.....	22	.....	274	110	.....	505	69	33	449	137	.....	3,152	176	2,976	
St. John's .....	340	340	3,000	3,000	44	44	760	760	564	564	.....	.....	105	4,557	2,654	260	1,848	769	500	4,000	1,139	.....	20,540	1,139	19,401	
Antreville .....	170	170	1,500	1,500	22	.....	368	314	277	266	.....	.....	.....	377	.....	.....	252	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	2,983	.....	2,983	
Calhoun Falls .....	72	80	760	760	12	12	167	167	131	.....	.....	.....	1	858	.....	13	218	.....	265	259	72	.....	2,722	80	2,642	
Central .....	136	136	1,200	1,653	15	15	251	251	190	190	.....	100	.....	444	110	12	452	294	.....	1,752	194	.....	4,603	.....	4,603	
Clemson College .....	56	56	500	500	10	10	168	168	126	126	.....	.....	37	350	54	9	157	.....	120	600	123	.....	2,310	55	2,255	
Honea Path .....	226	226	2,000	2,000	30	30	502	502	384	384	.....	.....	.....	2,392	50	80	469	681	377	1,647	525	.....	9,363	.....	9,363	
Lowndesville .....	90	96	850	850	12	12	201	201	151	150	.....	.....	.....	43	100	18	100	173	150	184	145	.....	2,221	171	2,050	
Pelzer .....	226	226	2,000	2,017	30	30	500	500	378	378	.....	.....	96	1,498	249	.....	11	1,061	185	477	1,522	385	.....	8,635	370	8,265
Pendleton .....	198	188	1,750	1,665	26	26	435	316	328	236	.....	.....	.....	90	30	128	25	199	167	210	1,500	250	.....	5,130	.....	5,130
Piedmont .....	170	170	1,500	1,500	26	26	435	435	328	328	.....	.....	46	1,322	278	115	709	572	238	582	452	.....	6,773	145	6,628	
Princeton .....	170	170	1,500	1,500	24	18	402	350	300	260	.....	.....	9	60	50	.....	598	256	.....	539	309	.....	4,119	.....	4,119	
Seneca .....	180	170	1,600	1,531	24	.....	402	362	300	266	.....	.....	.....	600	100	44	220	.....	.....	109	115	.....	3,517	115	3,402	
Starr .....	170	164	1,500	1,451	26	27	443	443	334	334	.....	.....	28	292	67	10	621	330	95	1,907	192	.....	4,661	192	4,469	
Walhalla .....	136	136	1,200	1,200	24	24	403	403	300	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	97	.....	219	119	183	1,391	139	.....	4,261	.....	4,261
Walhalla Circuit .....	78	50	800	497	12	8	167	148	131	66	.....	.....	.....	155	76	18	.....	41	.....	.....	6	.....	1,065	.....	1,065	
Westminster .....	170	151	1,500	1,319	24	24	402	250	300	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	320	185	.....	430	100	.....	3,027	.....	3,027
Williamston and Belton	170	170	1,500	1,700	20	20	336	336	253	253	.....	.....	112	250	100	8	.....	250	212	.....	1,488	355	.....	5,254	.....	5,254
Total .....	\$3,000	\$2,941	\$26,810	\$26,993	\$ 413	\$ 358	\$ 6,895	\$ 6,459	\$5,198	\$4,760	.....	\$ 169	\$ 434	\$13,788	\$4,227	\$ 847	\$ 36	\$ 9,805	\$4,012	\$2,911	\$18,895	\$4,967	.....	\$ 98,544	\$2,443	\$ 96,101



TABLE NO. I—COKESBURY DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	Membership.							Church Property.						Insurance.					Woman's Work.		C. Papers Taken.			
	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	No. of Churches in Charge.	No. of Church Buildings.	Value.	Indebtedness.	No. of Parsonages.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried.	Church D. or D.	Parsonages D. or D.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	No. of Societies.	Members.	General Organ.	Conference Organ.
Abbeville	1	17	34	21	400	10	3	1	1	\$ 40,000	\$ .....	1	\$ 7,500	\$ .....	\$ 1,200	\$ 24,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	94	2	40
Abbeville Circuit	0	19	18	10	300	9	13	3	2	7,000	.....	1	5,000	.....	.....	4,000	1	.....	5,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	22
Butler	.....	22	15	60	782	13	16	4	4	10,000	.....	1	3,000	.....	.....	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....
Cokesbury	.....	7	8	24	328	4	12	5	5	12,000	.....	1	3,000	.....	.....	2,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwood—Greenwood Mills	1	7	30	23	229	.....	.....	3	1	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	1	17
Main Street	1	59	137	30	997	10	12	1	1	125,000	22,500	1	12,500	.....	.....	37,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	208	7	208
Greenwood Circuit	.....	6	1	23	412	1	5	4	4	4,500	.....	1	3,500	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	36	1	32
Kinards	.....	2	18	27	282	2	3	5	4	7,000	.....	1	3,000	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	56	1	38
McCormick.	.....	29	12	41	614	20	10	4	4	10,500	.....	1	4,000	.....	.....	4,500	1	.....	20	20	3	80	2	35
McKendree	.....	12	8	7	343	11	1	3	3	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newberry—Central	.....	17	50	25	428	5	6	1	1	25,000	.....	1	5,000	.....	10,000	10,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	97	2	45
Mollohon and Oakland.	.....	23	39	10	212	4	32	3	1	3,000	.....	.....	.....	279	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	.....	28
O'Neill	.....	20	10	38	310	15	2	1	1	7,000	.....	1	3,500	.....	.....	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newberry Circuit	.....	35	25	23	586	15	17	5	5	15,000	.....	1	4,000	.....	.....	4,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	58	1	35
Ninety-Six	.....	7	23	44	549	4	2	5	4	16,500	.....	1	5,000	.....	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	168	4	40
Phoenix	.....	16	36	12	495	3	3	3	3	17,500	.....	1	7,500	.....	.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	1	29
Plum Branch	.....	12	1	9	244	1	.....	4	4	5,700	.....	1	2,000	.....	.....	2,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	1	.....
Pomaria	.....	21	10	8	256	3	8	3	3	8,000	.....	1	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Prosperity and Zion.	.....	13	2	15	495	.....	27	2	2	6,000	.....	1	3,500	.....	.....	3,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	47	1	40
Saluda	.....	82	90	48	643	57	11	4	4	60,000	.....	1	6,000	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	2	33
Waterloo	.....	22	20	23	329	14	7	6	6	8,000	.....	1	3,500	.....	.....	3,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	60	1	50
Whitmire	.....	19	23	22	305	8	.....	6	6	41,900	21,765	1	7,000	.....	.....	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	2	19
Total	3	467	510	543	9,539	209	190	76	69	\$438,600	\$ 44,265	19	\$ 91,000	\$ 279	\$ 12,000	\$175,800	2	.....	\$ 5,020	\$ 2,020	41	1,081	32	828

TABLE NO. II—COKESBURY DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	Epworth Leagues.					Sunday Schools.												
	No. Leagues.	Members.	For Missions.	Anniversary Day.	Other Objects.	No. of Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	No. on Cradle Roll.	No. in Home Department.	No. in All Other Departments.	Total Enrollment, All Departments.	No. of Training Classes.	No. of Wesley Bible Classes.	No. of Pupils Joining Church.	Amt. Raised for Missions.	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day.	Amt. Raised for S. S. Supplies.	Amt. Raised for other Objects.
Abbeville .....			\$		\$	1	21	24	30	164	238		5	14	\$ 122	\$ 41	\$ 191	\$ 614
Abbeville Circuit .....	1	30	15			3	21			235	256			14	30		60	98
Butler .....						4	35	10		371	381			16		14	81	150
Cokesbury .....						4	20	20	20	78	270		1	7	20	30	62	
Greenwood—Greenwood Mills .....						3	32			395	430		4	5	144	17	195	542
Main Street .....	1	80	25		50	2	58	35	48	892	1,033	2	16	30	515	45		3,774
Greenwood Circuit .....						4	28	19		270	317		2	6		33	150	
Kinards .....						3	21	19		190	230			2	36		87	84
McCormick .....						4	38	38	14	452	510		3	21		18	340	226
McKendree .....						3	13			164	180		1	10	24	8	60	2
Newberry—Central .....						1	19	27	30	197	273		4	15	17	12	217	427
Mollohon and Oakland .....	1	19			16	2	12				263		1	9		5	37	118
O'Neill Street .....						1	12	33	10		356		2	20		5	250	368
Newberry Circuit .....	1	35				5	35	20	19	342	416		4	28		27	149	10
Ninety-Six .....			25			5	43	32	51	369	495	1	8	2	144	18	243	1,005
Phoenix .....						3	22	16			326		6	11		42	100	
Plum Branch .....	1					2	15											
Pomaria .....						3	16				300			21			39	
Prosperity and Zion.....	2	53	5		45	2	22	29		280	331			10	58	30	111	322
Saluda .....	1	20			8	4	35	91		531	639		17	60	75	7	167	678
Waterloo .....						5	20			169	169		1	22			109	151
Whitmire .....						3	16			216	216	1	2	17		30	86	208
Total .....	8	237	\$ 70	.....	\$ 119	67	554	433	222	5,315	7,629	4	67	340	\$ 1,185	\$ 392	\$ 2,734	\$ 8,777

TABLE NO. III—COKESBURY DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	District Work Assessed.	District Work Paid.	Annual Conference Work Assessed.	Annual Conference Work Paid.	General Work Assessed.	General Work Paid.	Foreign Miss. Special.	Home Miss. Special.	Conf. Missions Special.	Expended for Church and Parsonage Paid.	Incidental Expenses Paid.	Insurance Premiums Paid.	Raised by Epworth Leagues.	Raised by S. S.	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	For Centenary.	For Orphanage.	Total.	Less Items Reported Twice.	Grand Total for Year.
Abbeville .....	\$ 220	\$ 220	\$ 2,250	\$ 2,250	\$ 115	\$ 115	\$ 664	\$ 664	\$ 500	\$ 500	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 134	\$ 1,496	\$ 642	\$ 25	\$ .....	\$ 968	\$ 471	\$ 184	\$ 1,142	\$ 465	\$ 9,276	\$ 465	\$ 8,811
Abbeville Circuit .....	77	77	1,400	1,323	35	35	221	221	155	155	.....	.....	23	75	.....	15	15	188	.....	50	500	68	2,745	68	2,678
Butler .....	120	116	1,300	1,245	55	55	355	273	285	219	.....	.....	.....	394	.....	35	.....	245	.....	221	808	123	3,788	150	3,538
Cokesbury .....	90	90	1,200	1,145	44	44	298	106	207	100	.....	.....	33	206	.....	17	.....	112	.....	56	102	115	2,125	.....	2,125
Greenwood—G. Mills...	74	74	1,050	1,075	30	30	220	220	170	170	.....	.....	66	.....	110	25	.....	877	25	.....	456	150	3,278	356	2,922
Main Street .....	330	330	3,600	3,600	175	175	996	996	765	765	.....	.....	206	4,150	1,706	165	75	4,334	942	3,988	4,404	1,805	27,641	.....	27,641
Greenwood Circuit .....	125	125	1,200	1,200	60	60	380	380	300	300	.....	.....	25	340	75	30	.....	182	158	20	588	149	33,612	.....	3,612
Kinards .....	140	140	1,200	1,180	70	70	385	286	310	234	.....	.....	.....	375	34	41	.....	207	118	172	740	64	3,665	.....	3,665
McCormick .....	210	210	2,000	2,000	105	105	620	591	465	465	.....	.....	18	411	416	40	.....	583	490	20	.....	226	5,575	226	5,349
McKendree .....	66	57	800	738	36	36	198	198	125	125	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	150	426	18	1,908	.....	1,908
Newberry—Central .....	198	198	2,100	2,100	105	105	597	597	445	445	.....	.....	45	300	525	125	.....	673	600	25	1,062	427	7,227	17	7,210
Mollohon and Oakland	35	42	590	631	15	15	100	100	75	75	.....	.....	38	318	.....	.....	16	155	9	170	205	50	1,827	.....	1,827
O'Neale Street .....	108	108	1,300	1,193	45	45	327	327	240	240	.....	.....	.....	160	124	.....	.....	703	.....	60	200	146	3,342	170	3,172
Newberry Circuit .....	165	165	1,500	1,500	80	54	498	330	375	250	.....	.....	30	75	.....	8	.....	186	189	194	1,576	232	4,788	.....	4,788
Ninety-Six .....	200	200	1,800	1,800	105	105	605	605	445	445	.....	84	.....	1,850	175	40	25	1,410	535	424	3,000	885	11,583	885	10,698
Phoenix .....	144	144	1,500	1,500	70	70	420	420	325	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	742	74	300	.....	.....	3,274	.....	3,274
Plum Branch .....	86	86	850	850	48	47	265	265	195	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	23	50	500	30	2,056	.....	2,056
Pomaria .....	74	74	800	800	40	40	231	231	170	170	.....	6	.....	377	.....	3	.....	39	162	118	81	152	2,202	.....	2,202
Prosperity and Zion....	128	128	1,500	1,500	65	54	375	300	290	232	.....	.....	28	23	58	.....	50	521	82	390	650	322	4,338	322	4,016
Saluda .....	160	160	2,000	2,000	84	84	465	465	355	355	75	.....	114	2,625	264	122	8	656	93	.....	703	656	8,570	656	7,914
Waterloo .....	130	130	1,700	1,700	68	68	431	431	315	315	.....	.....	13	75	20	33	.....	.....	29	389	1,125	145	4,473	145	4,328
Whitmire .....	120	120	2,000	1,962	55	55	328	328	257	232	.....	.....	5	8,494	270	.....	.....	324	229	.....	513	299	12,831	299	12,532
Total .....	\$3,000	\$2,994	\$33,640	\$33,292	\$1,505	\$1,467	\$ 8,979	\$ 8,332	\$6,769	\$6,312	\$ 75	\$ 90	\$ 778	\$21,894	\$ 4,419	\$ 794	\$ 189	\$13,105	\$ 4,229	\$ 6,981	\$18,731	\$ 6,527	\$130,124	\$ 3,759	\$126,266

TABLE NO. I—COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	Membership.							Church Property.							Insurance.					Woman's Work		C. Papers Taken		
	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	No. of Churches in Charge.	No. of Church Buildings.	Value.	Indebtedness.	No. of Parsonages.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Value of Other Church Property.	Insurance Carried.	Churches D. or D.	Parsonages D. or D.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	No. of Societies.	Members.	General Organ.	Conference Organ.
Aiken and Williston.....		10	32	24	208	3	2	2	2	\$ 17,000	\$ .....	1	\$ 4,000	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 7,000				\$ .....	2	30	3	38
Aiken Circuit .....		5	8		175	5		3	3	2,000		1	1,500	200										10
Batesburg .....	1	31	37	34	336	9	9	2	2	10,000		1	3,000	1,000		3,000					1	45	1	35
Columbia—Brookland .....	1	14	25	10	358	4	33	2	2	15,000	600	1	3,000			5,000	1			70	2	26	1	27
Edgewood .....	1	3	4		176	3		3	3	5,000		1	2,000											23
Epworth Mission .....		37	309	3	346	37		1	1	10,000						5,000								6
Green Street .....		16	28	33	401	9	5	1	1	25,500	5,300	1	3,000		16,000	11,000					1	26	2	22
Main Street .....	2	52	126	57	1,577	12	37	1	1	65,000		1	12,000		52,000	37,000					3	140		130
Shandon .....		40	60	309	401	10	11	1	1	25,000		1	8,000			21,450					3	150	3	87
Washington Street .....	1	16	65	39	670	9	6	1	1	75,000		1	15,000			45,000					4	204	10	60
Waverley .....		50	25	31	304	3	26	1	1	15,000						9,500					1	27	1	43
Whaley Street .....		32	18	16	457	18	2	1	1	15,000		1	3,500	458		11,500					1	20	1	18
Edgefield .....		13	16	12	269	8	9	2	2	37,000						12,500					2	50	4	42
Fairfield .....		3		16	419		3	4	4	10,000		1	3,500			5,000					5	46	4	40
Gilbert .....	2	6	8	36	734	2	29	5	5	8,000		1	1,500								2	33	2	50
Graniteville .....		15	16	21	450	8	1	4	4	8,000						2,500					1	24	2	33
Irmo .....	2	28	5	9	533		25	5	5	6,000		1	2,000			1,000							1	43
Johnston .....		25	8	18	585	10	8	3	3	34,500		1	5,500			15,000					8	173	2	70
Langley .....		8	31	14	151	8	6	3	1	4,000						2,430							1	6
Leesville .....	1	25	43	19	327	15	5	2	2	17,000	1,600	1	5,000			6,300					1	117	2	55
Leesville Circuit .....	2	65	3	85	654	25	10	5	4	11,500		1	3,500										1	22
Lexington .....	1	39	22	20	524	5	16	5	4	12,000		1	1,000			3,500					2	27	2	47
North Augusta .....		1	51	55	236		8	2	2	11,000		1	3,000			15,000					1	20	2	16
Richland .....	1	27	6	5	381	10	13	5	5	7,000		1	2,000		1,600	1,000							2	30
Ridge Spring .....			8	14	130		2	1	1	7,000						2,000					1	35	1	17
Ridgeway .....			6	2	202			3	3	8,000		1	3,500			1,100							1	11
Swansea .....		35	16	14	390	10	21	6	6	10,000		1	3,000			2,500					2	21		25
Wagener .....		15	8	18	470	6	6	5	5	7,000		1	1,500								1	25		43
Total .....	15	611	976	922	11,864	229	293	79	75	\$477,500	\$ 7,500	22	\$ 90,000	\$ 1,658	\$ 69,600	\$225,280	1	....	.....	\$ 70	44	1,239	50	1049

TABLE NO. II—COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	Epworth Leagues.					Sunday Schools.												
	No. Leagues.	Members.	For Missions.	Anniversary Day.	Other Objects.	No. of Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	No. on Cradle Roll.	No. in Home Department.	No. in All Other Departments.	Total Enrollment, All Departments.	No. of Training Classes.	No. of Wesley Bible Classes.	No. of Pupils Joining Church.	Amt. Raised for Missions.	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day.	Amt. Raised for S. S. Supplies.	Amt. Raised for other Objects.
Aiken and Williston.....			\$	\$	\$	1	17	17	40	144	201		2	7	\$ 100	\$ 14	\$ 179	\$ 187
Aiken Circuit .....						2	8							5				51
Batesburg .....				3		2	19	24		241	284		3	27	225	28	171	729
Columbia—Brookland .....	1	30			32	2	35	40	35	290	420		3	12	60	5	143	369
Edgewood .....						2	15				224			3		6	71	80
Epworth Mission .....						1	8				212							100
Green Street .....	1	32	50	10	70	1	12	16	36	209	261	1	3	10	130	6	238	263
Main Street .....	2	144	200	28	283	1	36	66	175	787	1,064	1	2	38	242	33	602	493
Shandon .....	1	44	50		30	1	25	52	41	342	455		7	15	123	45	194	202
Washington Street .....	1	32				1	35	15	23	514	587	1	7	8	458	43	417	1,597
Waverley .....	2	146	90	8	202	1	20	54	35	202	311		4	31	50	7	154	289
Whaley Street .....	1	25			14	1	12	74		248	260		2	18			158	46
Edgefield .....						2	24	30	20	222	296	2	2	12	194	31	254	
Fairfield .....	3	120	40		60	4	45	36	10	249	340	1	1	3	110	16	108	
Gilbert .....						5	42			490	532			3	15	14	112	65
Graniteville .....	1	26	25		16	3	24	27	83	220	354	1	3	8	6	10	394	364
Irmo .....						5	28				268			27		20	79	5
Johnston .....						3	28	25	32	373	458		6	19	227	38	153	435
Langley .....	1	15				2	13			169	169		3	2	39		89	75
Leesville .....	1	12			10	2	21	28		255	283	1	2	25	10	13	120	271
Leesville Circuit .....						4	26				356		4	54	50	20	60	
Lexington .....						4	30	53		315	398			35	113	28	160	301
North Augusta .....	1	42	120		14	1	21	38	12	196	255		2	1	156	12	161	90
Richland .....	1	54	25		43	4	28	2			334		4	25	17	19	43	
Ridge Spring .....	1	26	69		10	1	9	10		89	108				52	19	91	206
Ridgeway .....						2	14			80	80				22	8	41	84
Swansea .....	2	71	40	10	121	6	43	27	9	390	460	1	7	31	150	21	160	137
Wagener .....	1	28	10		5	5	34	6			295			13	75	16	90	19
Total .....	21	847	\$ 719	\$ 59	\$ 969	69	672	640	551	6,025	9,265	9	67	432	\$ 2,624	\$ 472	\$ 4,442	\$ 6,437

TABLE NO. III—COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	District Work Assessed.	District Work Paid.	Annual Conference Work Assessed.	Annual Conference Work Paid.	General Work Assessed.	General Work Paid.	Foreign Miss. Special.	Home Miss. Special.	Conf. Missions Special.	Expended for Church and Parsonage Paid.	Incidental Expenses Paid.	Insurance Premiums Paid.	Raised by Epworth Leagues.	Raised by S. S.	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	For T. I. I.	For Centenary.	For Orphanage.	Total.	Less Items Reported Twice.	Grand Total for Year.
Aiken and Williston...	\$ 135	\$ 135	\$ 1,425	\$ 1,425	\$ 12	\$ 12	\$ 402	\$ 402	\$ 303	\$ 333	\$ 100	\$ ....	\$ ....	\$ 568	\$ 301	\$ 68	\$ ....	\$ 480	\$ 120	\$ 900	\$ 59	\$ 556	\$ 198	\$ 5,505	\$ 268	\$ 5,237
Aiken Circuit .....	47	25	430	367	6	....	141	22	107	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	414	....	414
Batesburg .....	118	118	2,000	2,000	10	10	348	348	262	262	....	....	....	246	208	87	....	1,152	192	139	169	1,394	422	6,733	422	6,311
Columbia—Brookland ..	95	95	1,200	1,200	8	8	279	279	210	210	....	....	....	805	91	60	32	576	49	352	....	220	153	4,130	....	4,130
Edgewood .....	56	50	800	764	5	....	163	131	126	131	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	157	....	....	....	100	....	1,338	....	1,338
Epworth Mission .....	....	....	....	45	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	100	226	....	226
Green Street .....	165	165	1,500	1,500	15	15	492	492	370	370	....	....	....	250	255	72	130	634	135	1,764	....	706	691	7,121	....	7,121
Main Street .....	331	331	3,600	3,600	30	30	984	984	742	742	....	....	....	....	1,637	307	511	1,369	968	425	....	2,436	170	14,481	....	14,481
Shandon .....	220	220	2,500	2,500	20	20	656	656	494	494	....	....	....	1,500	684	90	80	564	367	356	....	1,427	144	9,102	....	9,102
Washington Street.	331	331	3,600	3,600	30	30	984	984	742	742	150	....	112	1,229	1,401	763	....	2,515	2,136	1,500	....	4,776	856	21,127	767	20,361
Waverley .....	111	111	1,400	1,400	10	10	328	328	247	247	....	....	....	3,150	250	....	300	500	45	....	....	800	300	7,441	300	7,141
Whaley Street .....	73	73	1,000	1,000	6	....	213	213	160	160	61	....	6	2,000	50	53	14	204	61	....	....	1,030	58	4,778	61	4,717
Edgefield .....	132	132	1,800	1,800	12	12	393	394	297	294	....	....	....	2,600	225	82	....	641	395	225	....	666	220	7,686	220	7,466
Fairfield .....	155	155	1,500	1,500	14	11	459	459	346	113	....	....	44	237	50	40	100	234	453	209	....	....	335	3,940	....	3,940
Gilbert .....	165	165	1,500	1,500	15	15	492	492	370	370	....	....	39	1,215	50	....	....	163	45	....	....	440	128	4,622	....	4,828
Graniteville .....	121	121	1,375	1,375	11	11	361	361	272	272	....	....	27	....	334	10	41	774	7	20	....	693	231	4,277	231	4,046
Irmo .....	111	111	1,500	1,504	10	11	328	280	247	230	....	....	....	526	....	....	....	142	....	10	....	....	113	2,912	43	2,869
Johnston .....	198	198	2,200	2,200	18	18	590	590	446	446	....	75	218	340	210	180	....	860	587	267	....	1,030	1,008	8,227	180	8,047
Langley .....	31	21	386	386	3	3	90	90	68	68	....	....	22	205	83	....	....	203	....	72	....	156	32	1,341	44	1,297
Leesville .....	149	143	1,560	1,560	13	13	446	446	337	337	....	....	130	455	126	....	10	414	215	275	....	1,479	271	5,875	424	5,451
Leesville Circuit .....	120	120	1,050	1,093	11	11	357	270	269	203	....	....	....	177	....	....	....	130	....	157	....	325	66	2,553	130	2,423
Lexington .....	143	143	1,800	1,800	13	13	426	405	321	305	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	301	50	243	....	855	165	5,427	351	5,076
North Augusta .....	119	119	1,370	1,300	9	9	351	349	263	265	....	....	34	147	198	57	134	388	307	95	....	1,376	181	3,719	110	3,609
Richland .....	110	110	1,100	1,100	10	10	328	328	247	139	....	....	....	625	....	5	68	179	....	194	....	184	24	2,966	....	2,966
Ridge Spring .....	66	66	1,500	1,500	5	5	194	194	146	146	52	....	39	60	74	28	79	367	205	49	....	970	248	4,083	257	3,825
Ridgeway .....	72	64	800	640	6	....	213	213	160	70	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	157	....	....	30	175	84	1,448	....	1,448
Swansea .....	126	126	1,200	1,200	11	11	377	254	284	242	40	....	....	1,275	1,050	25	171	468	221	....	....	240	100	5,418	80	5,338
Wagener .....	100	100	1,250	1,265	9	9	295	295	222	222	....	....	....	100	20	....	15	130	85	160	....	1,024	75	3,500	....	3,500
Total .....	\$3,600	\$3,517	\$41,346	\$41,124	\$ 322	\$ 322	\$10,690	\$10,274	\$8,058	\$7,413	\$ 403	\$ 75	\$ 671	\$17,710	\$7,322	\$1,976	\$1,685	\$13,703	\$6,643	\$7,440	\$ 258	\$23,058	\$6,273	\$150,390	\$3,888	\$146,703

TABLE NO. I—GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	Membership.						Church Property.						Insurance.					Woman's Work		C. Papers Taken				
	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	No. of Churches in Charge.	No. of Church Buildings.	Value.	Indebtedness.	No. of Parsonages.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Value of Other Church Property.	Insurance Carried.	Churches D. or D.	Parsonages D. or D.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	No. of Societies.	Members.	General Organ.	Conference Organ.
Clinton .....		15	46	6	426	2	12	1	1	\$ 50,000	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$ 18,000					1	21	2	38
Duncan .....		58	15	16	1,090	58	....	4	4	20,000		1	5,000		1,000	5,800					1	20	2	14
Easley .....	1	7	27	31	307	2	3	4	3	20,000					400						1	20	1	39
Fountain Inn .....		29	17	19	208	7	6	1	1	2,000		1	1,200		300	1,000					2	40	2	26
Gray Court .....		27	11	19	644	16	3	5	4	13,000		1	3,000		3,000	2,000					3	40	1	55
Greenville—Bethel and Poe.....		52	23	26	404	29	8	2	2	83,084		1	6,000			42,500					6	131	2	9
Brandon and Poinsett .....		71	65	46	305	38	4	2	1	15,000						5,000					1	25	1	19
Buncombe Street .....	1	72	132	45	881	37	10	1	1	85,000		1	15,000			24,000					3	225	10	75
Bleachery and Mt. Lebanon.....	1	3	25	8	55	3	...	2	...												1	11	...	...
Choice and Mills .....		20	178	30	283	15	17	3	1	3,000					300	2,000					...	...	...	4
Dunean and Judson.....		26	55	29	327	15	6	2	2	17,500	1,478				700	12,625					1	28	1	31
Hampton Avenue .....		19	30	15	538	7	6	2	2	20,000		1	10,000			7,500					1	47	...	18
St. Paul .....	1	39	61	60	630	16	19	1	1	30,000		1	5,000			14,750					3	80	12	38
West Greenville .....		4	18	32	130	2	4	2	1	6,000						5,000					...	...	1	8
Greenville Circuit .....		12	19	108	609	10	1	4	4	20,000		1	2,000								3	40	2	45
Greer .....		8	28	31	223	....	9	1	1	35,000	1,600	1	3,000			16,200					1	62	2	15
Laurens .....		12	45	35	458	10	4	1	1	35,000		1	12,000			28,500					2	86	3	86
Laurens Circuit .....		3	3	20	208	3	....	3	1	2,000					375						1	12	...	15
Liberty .....		3	5	1	158	3	....	1	1	3,500		1	4,300	3,000							1	17	2	20
Norris .....		17	10	7	170	17	....	5	5	14,000											...	...	...	39
Pickens .....		8	6	1	165	3	....	1	1	35,000		1	2,500			11,000					1	16	2	19
Pickens Circuit .....	1	17	5	8	246	10	6	7	7	2,800		1	900								...	...	...	12
Simpsonville .....	1	49	26	28	440	20	2	5	5	22,000						4,500					4	50	3	40
South Easley .....		17	5	5	540	4	11	5	5	20,000						3,000					...	...	1	20
South Greer .....	1	29	66	186	300	29	21	4	1	10,000					300						2	27	...	10
Traveler's Rest .....		17	6	7	438	14	....	5	5	9,000		1	1,500								...	...	1	21
Total .....	7	634	927	825	10,183	370	152	74	61	\$545,884	\$ 3,078	14	\$ 71,400	\$ 3,000	\$ 6,375	\$203,375	....	....	....	....	39	998	52	716



TABLE NO. II—GREE NVILLE DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	Epworth Leagues.					Sunday Schools.												
	No. Leagues.	Members.	For Missions.	Anniversary Day.	Other Objects.	No. of Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	No. on Cradle Roll.	No. in Home Department.	No. in All Other Departments.	Total Enrollment, All Departments.	No. of Training Classes.	No. of Wesley Bible Classes.	No. of Pupils Joining Church.	Amt. Raised for Missions.	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day.	Amt. Raised for S. S. Supplies.	Amt. Raised for other Objects.
Clinton .....	3	60	\$ 32	\$.....	\$ 15	1	17	20	37	263	337	.....	3	3	\$ 89	\$ 28	\$ 197	\$ 442
Duncan .....						4	48	50		400	498	.....		35			300	150
Easley .....	1	12				3	24	21		237	282	.....		2		5	386	410
Fountain Inn .....	1	46			10	1	9	15		102	126	.....	1	16	15	14	69	291
Gray Court .....	2	42	22			4	30	1	6	400	437	.....	3	26		50	100	30
Greenville—Bethel and Poe .....						2	25	26		403	454	.....	3	37	144	20	321	51
Brandon and Poinsett.....	1	30	28		26	1	15	21	51	325	412	.....		40	59	10	148	155
Buncombe Street .....	1	25				1	35	18		603	656	.....	7	35	164	34	420	1,451
Bleachery and Mt. Lebanon.....	1	18				1	6		6	55	67	.....				23	75	31
Choice and Mills.....						2	16				115	.....		12	23	5	63	48
Duncan and Judson.....	3	81	49		76	2	18			364	382	.....		14	240		306	308
Hampton Avenue .....	1	30	25			2	22	37	24	210	295	1	5	16	176	17	220	258
St. Paul .....	2	50	151	3	84	1	27	59	40	490	616	.....	3	20	75	24	272	391
West Greenville .....						1	12			120	132	.....		2	50		120	.....
Greenville Circuit .....						4	39			338	377	.....	5	11		34	302	.....
Greer .....						1	18	16		136	170	1		8		14	140	322
Laurens .....	1	50	50		15	1	17	15		358	431	.....	2	5	238	46	325	1,100
Laurens Circuit .....						2	15				165	.....		2	30		165	40
Liberty .....						1	7	15	6	56	85	1	2	2		10	108	112
Norris .....						3	17				93	.....		15			23	.....
Pickens .....						1	12	40	35	105	180	1	1	6	20	20	80	110
Pickens Circuit .....						5	27				255	.....		10			52	10
Simpsonville .....						3	32			415	415	.....	2	40		6	160	231
South Easley .....	2	70	10		5	2	28	40			300	.....	4	10				.....
South Greer .....						3	20	30		300	330	.....	4	24	151	20	253	177
Traveler's Rest .....						3	15				350	.....		13			65	.....
Total .....	19	514	\$ 367	\$ 3	\$ 231	57	551	424	205	5,680	7,960	4	45	404	\$ 1,474	\$ 380	\$ 4,670	\$ 6,118

TABLE NO. III—GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	District Work Assessed.	District Work Paid.	Annual Conference Work Assessed.	Annual Conference Work Paid.	General Work Assessed.	General Work Paid.	Foreign Miss. Special.	Home Miss. Special.	Conf. Missions Special.	Expended for Church and Parsonage Paid.	Incidental Expenses Paid.	Insurance Premiums Paid.	Raised by Epworth Leagues.	Raised by S. S.	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	For Centenary.	For Orphanage.	Total.	Less Items Reported Twice.	Grand Total for Year.
Clinton .....	\$ 232	\$ 232	\$ 2,400	\$ 2,400	\$ 72	\$ 72	\$ 626	\$ 626	\$ 473	\$ 473	\$ 150	\$ ...	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 780	\$ 108	\$ 47	\$ 754	\$ 156	\$ 2,910	\$ 703	\$ 327	\$ 9,665	\$ 108	\$ 9,629
Duncan .....	174	180	1,800	1,820	54	54	502	502	380	380	...	...	40	600	120	...	450	100	260	...	115	4,739	...	4,739	
Easley .....	116	116	1,218	1,218	36	37	233	233	176	176	...	...	34	108	131	...	805	132	...	675	410	4,076	415	3,655	
Fountain Inn .....	193	193	2,000	2,021	60	60	182	182	137	137	...	...	...	305	65	14	389	108	1,065	1,263	233	6,045	233	5,812	
Gray Court .....	174	174	1,800	1,940	54	54	462	462	349	349	...	...	100	433	145	60	230	734	412	1,579	310	7,004	...	7,004	
Gr'nv'le—Bethel and Poe	78	78	800	800	24	24	182	182	137	137	25	...	925	1,300	154	634	536	401	718	795	177	56,053	100	55,953	
Brandon and Poinsett	95	95	985	985	30	35	165	165	125	125	...	...	37	600	124	...	372	105	226	249	30	3,202	...	3,202	
Buncombe Street.....	386	386	4,000	4,000	120	120	990	990	747	747	...	...	408	678	3,701	213	2,069	3,991	2,554	5,703	1,528	27,088	1,717	25,371	
Bleachery, Mt. Lebn'n	28	26	320	302	3	3	17	17	13	13	...	...	2	200	38	...	129	...	55	80	38	903	...	903	
Choice and Mills.....	48	48	475	542	14	14	140	140	105	105	...	...	17	150	400	10	139	...	18	197	22	1,802	...	1,802	
Duncan and Judson...	68	68	700	1,017	21	21	165	165	125	125	...	...	37	1,143	236	...	854	182	11	586	51	4,621	420	4,201	
Hampton Avenue .....	181	183	1,875	1,850	56	114	347	347	262	262	...	...	...	1,721	402	127	676	162	169	811	63	6,906	163	6,743	
St. Paul .....	290	290	3,000	3,000	90	90	726	726	548	548	...	258	...	979	1,425	43	238	993	475	274	3,346	331	13,016	346	12,670
West Greenville .....	68	68	700	700	21	21	165	165	125	125	...	...	...	104	120	100	...	170	...	76	115	...	1,744	...	1,744
Greenville Circuit .....	174	170	1,800	1,766	54	54	454	454	343	293	...	...	109	358	...	...	302	200	218	2,577	123	6,624	...	6,624	
Greer .....	193	196	2,000	2,154	60	40	346	320	262	160	125	...	39	102	206	120	476	369	415	600	287	5,609	145	5,464	
Laurens .....	290	290	3,000	3,000	90	90	660	660	498	498	...	341	...	423	1,036	205	65	1,709	804	2,307	4,754	1,100	17,222	1,100	16,122
Laurens Circuit .....	56	56	580	580	17	18	131	131	99	99	...	...	...	46	40	...	235	33	112	117	27	1,494	...	1,494	
Liberty .....	58	58	600	600	18	...	131	131	99	99	...	...	...	18	123	...	224	...	381	297	71	1,401	71	1,330	
Norris .....	142	40	430	430	13	...	107	81	81	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	38	13	40	732	...	732	
Pickens .....	100	100	1,000	1,000	30	30	295	295	222	222	...	...	...	675	130	52	230	153	...	900	120	3,907	...	3,907	
Pickens Circuit .....	49	35	500	470	15	15	115	100	85	50	...	...	...	20	5	...	52	...	90	...	15	852	...	852	
Simpsonville .....	174	174	1,800	1,800	54	54	365	365	268	268	...	...	80	6,420	536	38	397	95	...	370	150	10,725	230	10,595	
South Easley .....	140	123	1,500	1,390	45	38	240	200	180	170	20	...	...	...	15	15	...	...	400	375	20	2,776	...	2,776	
South Greer .....	109	109	1,150	1,153	33	69	280	299	211	226	...	...	25	43	114	...	601	47	...	471	1,143	113	4,411	397	4,014
Traveler's Rest .....	80	80	800	900	24	24	205	90	155	75	...	...	5	70	20	...	...	65	...	175	...	...	1,570	...	1,570
Total .....	\$3,600	\$3,568	\$37,233	\$37,838	\$1,108	\$1,082	\$ 8,231	\$ 8,028	\$6,205	\$5,929	\$ 320	\$599	\$ 1,025	\$16,496	\$ 9,931	\$ 1,859	\$ 601	\$12,880	\$ 8,247	\$13,355	\$27,249	\$ 5,702	\$204,186	\$ 5,445	\$198,908

TABLE NO. I—ROCK HILL DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	Membership.						Church Property.							Insurance.					Woman's Work		C. Papers Taken			
	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith.	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	No. of Churches in Charge.	No. of Church Buildings.	Value.	Indebtedness.	No. of Parsonages.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Value of Other Church Property.	Insurance Carried.	Churches D. or D.	Parsonages D. or D.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	No. of Societies.	Members.	General Organ.	Conference Organ.
Blacksburg .....		6	13	10	153	.....	7	1	1	\$ 6,000	\$ .....	1	\$ 2,500	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 5,000	.....	.....	\$ .....	\$ .....	1	15	.....	18
Blackstock .....	1	5	.....	5	174	.....	2	3	3	4,500	.....	1	1,500	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	1	14
Chester—Baldwin Mill .....	1	12	5	22	98	6	8	1	1	2,500	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Bethel .....		6	53	85	599	.....	3	1	1	30,000	3,367	1	10,000	.....	.....	24,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	172	7	98
Chester Circuit .....		16	15	12	652	9	3	4	4	7,000	.....	1	2,600	.....	.....	3,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	83	.....	12
Clover .....		41	1	18	710	5	52	4	4	10,000	.....	1	4,500	1,125	.....	5,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	107	4	44
East Lancaster .....	1	57	2	111	712	24	23	4	4	9,500	.....	1	3,000	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	1	38
Fort Lawn .....		28	25	23	315	.....	35	4	4	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	66	3	40
Fort Mill .....		134	17	45	697	70	27	3	3	15,000	.....	1	8,000	.....	700	12,000	1	.....	1,000	600	3	50	6	68
Great Falls .....		26	17	6	355	.....	7	3	2	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	74	1	22
Hickory Grove .....		13	6	80	600	3	29	4	3	8,500	.....	1	5,000	.....	3,000	3,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	2	40
Lancaster .....		53	53	16	308	18	7	1	1	20,000	.....	1	5,000	.....	.....	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	68	1	61
Lancaster Circuit .....		20	9	15	490	6	16	4	4	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14
North Rock Hill Circuit.....		11	10	35	412	3	11	4	4	7,000	.....	1	3,500	.....	.....	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	40	1	58
Richburg .....		13	10	8	426	2	16	3	3	5,500	600	1	3,000	.....	.....	4,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	53	1	51
Rock Hill—Manchester and Highland Park..	2	32	28	24	359	20	5	2	2	12,000	.....	1	3,000	1,250	600	6,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	1	13
St. John's .....	1	69	82	37	565	29	19	1	1	100,000	.....	1	10,000	.....	.....	16,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	120	5	75
West Main Street.....		22	52	26	329	10	35	1	1	8,000	.....	1	2,500	550	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	30	1	50
Rock Hill Circuit .....		30	6	4	369	.....	13	3	3	5,500	569	1	3,500	.....	.....	4,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	52	1	43
Van Wyck .....		13	13	36	409	.....	30	4	4	7,500	.....	1	1,500	.....	100	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25	.....	22
Winnsboro .....		61	13	21	363	9	12	3	2	19,500	.....	1	3,000	.....	500	9,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	53	1	20
York .....		12	5	12	357	3	20	3	3	17,000	.....	1	3,500	.....	.....	6,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	2	14
Total .....	6	680	435	651	9,452	217	380	61	58	\$321,500	\$ 4,536	18	\$ 75,950	\$ 2,925	\$ 5,366	\$138,500	1	....	\$ 1,000	\$ 600	49	1,069	40	825

TABLE NO. II—ROCK HILL DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	Epworth Leagues.					Sunday Schools.												
	No. Leagues.	Members.	For Missions.	Anniversary Day.	Other Objects.	No. of Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	No. on Cradle Roll.	No. in Home Department.	No. in All Other Departments.	Total Enrollment, All Departments.	No. of Training Classes.	No. of Wesley Bible Classes.	No. of Pupils Joining Church.	Amt. Raised for Missions.	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day.	Amt. Raised for S. S. Supplies.	Amt. Raised for other Objects.
Blacksburg .....			\$	\$	\$	1	9			80	90			5	\$	\$	55	\$ 132
Blackstock .....						1	5				22			4		10	10	41
Chester—Baldwin Mill .....						1	10			105	115			7		6	51	33
Bethel .....	1	75	75	9	161	1	25	23	84	350	482			3	189	39	223	1,137
Chester Circuit .....						4	26				300			6		21	90	.....
Clover .....	2	70	25		31	4	38	78	38	450	604	1	3	25	60	60	249	68
East Lancaster .....	1	60	30		20	4	42	70	20	587	719	2	10	40	60	69	200	171
Fort Lawn .....						4	30	23		243	300		3	25		71	5	240
Fort Mill .....	1	35			50	3	40	35	15	637	727	2	3			50	300	1,000
Great Falls .....	2	76	20			3	17	24	12	292	345	1		23		25	125	45
Hickory Grove .....						4	36	52	5	309	402		4	4		24	49	363
Lancaster .....	1	80	10		35	1	16	16		194	210	1		28	95	14	312	845
Lancaster Circuit .....	2	60			30	3	25	20		425	470		2	20	60	13	200	.....
North Rock Hill Circuit.....						4	24	20	10	346	400	2			60	17	75	140
Richburg .....						3	18				248		1	11	18	33	96	209
Rock Hill—Manchester and Highland Park.....						2	21	45		395	461		2	18	100	10	95	270
St. John's .....	1	36	30		10	1	27	35	16	487	565	1	3	60	150	58	414	1,746
West Main Street.....	1	30			13	1	14				300		2	12		12	34	176
Rock Hill Circuit.....						3	21	25	8	226	280		3	28	40	27	96	92
Van Wyck .....						4	24	18	33	377	415	2		26		20	128	20
Winnsboro .....						3	29	16	10	250	304	1	2	15	60	19	353	388
York .....						3	18	6	12	120	156		3	4	47	10	66	.....
Total .....	12	522	\$ 190	\$ 9	\$ 350	58	515	506	263	5,873	7,915	13	41	364	\$ 939	\$ 618	\$ 3,226	\$ 7,116

TABLE NO. III—ROCK HILL DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	District Work Assessed.	District Work Paid.	Annual Conference Work Assessed.	Annual Conference Work Paid.	General Work Assessed.	General Work Paid.	Home Miss. Special.	Conf. Missions Special.	Expended for Church and Parsonage Paid.	Incidental Expenses Paid.	Insurance Premiums Paid.	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by S. S.	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	For Centenary.	For Orphanage.	Total.	Less Items Reported Twice.	Grand Total for Year.
Blacksburg .....	\$ 64	\$ 64	\$ 700	\$ 700	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 229	\$ 229	\$ 173	\$ 173	\$ ..	\$ 22	\$ ..	\$ ..	\$ 18	\$ ..	\$ 197	\$ 154	\$ 450	\$ 487	\$ 115	\$ 2,620	\$ 22	\$ 2,598
Blackstock .....	51	51	550	596	8	8	197	197	148	148	..	..	..	4	10	..	61	39	82	95	67	1,358	..	1,358
Chester—Baldwin Mill .....	55	55	600	600	9	9	133	133	101	101	..	..	10	30	32	..	91	..	50	87	38	1,236	91	1,145
Bethel .....	274	275	3,000	3,000	45	45	788	788	592	592	..	264	204	2,548	221	170	1,588	1,529	65	3,514	1,080	15,883	..	15,883
Chester Circuit .....	137	137	1,500	1,505	22	22	351	351	272	272	..	..	85	..	..	..	111	451	190	329	140	3,593	..	3,593
Clover .....	165	165	1,800	1,800	27	27	366	366	276	276	..	45	620	201	47	56	677	677	549	410	451	6,367	631	5,736
East Lancaster .....	183	183	2,000	2,000	30	30	458	458	346	346	..	43	200	501	30	50	500	32	200	200	200	4,973	..	4,973
Fort Lawn .....	143	143	1,565	1,575	25	25	394	394	296	296	..	..	220	..	..	..	740	200	340	1,270	200	5,394	..	5,394
Fort Mill .....	183	183	2,000	2,500	30	30	525	525	395	395	700	..	16,250	300	200	25	1,350	105	200	1,300	650	24,713	..	24,713
Great Falls .....	137	137	1,500	1,525	22	22	329	329	248	248	..	74	1,500	105	..	20	195	163	340	424	102	5,185	..	5,185
Hickory Grove .....	146	148	1,600	1,600	24	24	394	394	296	296	90	..	475	15	28	..	460	60	78	1,227	280	5,176	304	4,872
Lancaster .....	220	220	2,400	2,400	36	36	658	658	496	496	341	50	500	346	85	45	1,266	699	250	700	335	8,427	335	8,092
Lancaster Circuit .....	101	110	1,100	1,323	16	16	329	329	248	248	..	35	193	82	..	30	273	..	151	135	136	3,062	..	3,062
North Rock Hill Circuit.....	110	113	1,175	1,175	18	18	263	263	198	198	..	..	290	10	20	..	292	..	130	160	140	2,809	100	2,709
Richburg .....	142	150	1,650	1,650	23	23	443	443	334	334	..	..	640	251	10	..	358	358	..	519	209	4,945	..	4,945
Rock Hill—																								
Manchester and H'land Park	74	74	810	1,071	12	12	180	180	136	136	..	..	1,960	190	45	..	670	30	220	300	118	5,015	218	4,797
St. John's .....	274	275	3,000	3,000	45	45	658	658	496	496	..	750	348	1,709	172	40	2,368	1,400	..	4,100	2,400	17,758	1,195	16,503
West Main Street.....	83	83	900	1,140	13	13	263	263	198	198	..	..	108	413	26	13	261	50	139	475	129	3,314	..	3,314
Rock Hill Circuit.....	124	124	1,350	1,500	20	20	329	329	248	248	..	..	..	141	46	..	255	201	164	300	298	3,626	..	3,626
Van Wyck .....	85	85	915	1,000	15	15	263	263	198	198	..	..	1,000	175	10	..	240	10	20	139	110	3,265	..	3,265
Winnsboro .....	137	137	1,500	1,876	22	24	394	394	296	296	..	..	230	100	87	..	820	213	333	1,000	416	5,898	388	5,510
York .....	115	115	1,250	1,250	19	19	394	394	296	296	..	..	500	170	63	..	123	30	30	695	122	3,806	..	3,806
Total .....	\$3,003	\$3,027	\$32,840	\$34,786	\$ 491	\$ 493	\$ 8,338	\$ 8,338	\$6,287	\$6,287	\$1,131	\$ 1,283	\$25,333	\$ 7,291	\$ 1,150	\$ 449	\$12,896	\$ 6,401	\$ 3,981	\$17,866	\$ 7,736	\$138,423	\$ 3,284	\$135,079

TABLE NO. I—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	Membership.						Church Property.						Insurance.					Woman's Work		C. Papers Taken					
	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith.	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	No. of Churches in Charge.	No. of Church Buildings.	Value.	Indebtedness.	No. of Parsonages.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Value of Other Church Property.	Insurance Carried.	Churches D. or D.	Parsonages D. or D.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	No. of Societies.	Members.	General Organ.	Conference Organ.	
Buffalo .....		22	14	14	145	15		1		\$			\$		\$ 500										11
Campobello .....		17	26	24	368	11	6	4	3	18,000		1	3,000								1	6	2	20	
Carlisle .....		21	2	14	137	12	5	4	4	6,000		1	2,000		500	1,200					1	9	1	6	
Chesnee .....		35	21	25	330	34	2	4	4	6,600	100				235	1,000								10	
Clifton and Glendale .....		29	10	18	381	21	15	4	3	15,000		1	1,000			9,000							1	32	
Cowpens .....		20	30	24	452	13	3	4	4	3,800		1	2,000		1,250	7,000								14	
Cross Anchor .....		3	7	24	383	3	3	6	5	8,800		1	4,000			750					2	14	4	15	
Enoree .....		53	53	42	502	39	31	4	3	15,000						5,000					3	56	2	77	
Gaffney—Buford Street .....		16	30	22	358	5	9	1	1	20,000		1	3,500	600		6,500					1	29	4	40	
Limestone Street .....		8	14	30	161	4	3	2	2	14,000		1	4,000			2,500								7	
Gaffney Circuit .....		1	9	19	547	1		5	5	6,000		1	3,000		1,000									24	
Inman .....		42	14	13	666		1	3	4	29,500		1	5,000											1	15
Jonesville .....		32	10	24	570	20	3	3	3	18,000		1	3,500			9,500					1	32	3	37	
Kelton .....	2	20	11	26	581	14	1	5	4	18,000		1	2,000			1,000					1	11	1	144	
Pacolet .....		101	26	31	1,113	88	13	7	6	17,000		1	4,000		500						2	41	1	40	
Pacolet Mills .....		46	13	33	273	32	47	1	1	12,000					200	4,000					4	95	1	13	
Spartanburg—Bethel .....	1	36	91	47	834	21	26	1	1	50,000		1	6,000			25,000					3	192	7	45	
Central .....	2	19	97	40	956	2	12	1	1	70,000	16,000	2	25,000	12,500	10,600	45,000					4	168	20	102	
Drayton and Beaumont .....		28	29	31	226	16	7	2	2	8,000	70	1	2,000			3,600					1	10	1	16	
Duncan .....	2	44	29	10	460	34	1	2	1	25,000	1,000	1	4,000			5,000					1	20	1	14	
El Bethel .....		34	57	46	235	15	9	1	1	4,000		1	4,300	3,067		3,000					1	9		23	
Saxon .....	3	15	29	29	381	7	5	4	3	13,500						6,000					1	23	1	40	
Union—Bethel .....		9	22	24	330	7	3	1	1	5,000						2,500					1	10	1	15	
Grace .....	1	12	37	18	473	5	7	1	1	100,000	18,000	1	15,000			32,650					2	126	5	50	
Green Street .....		24	45		319	11		1	1	10,000					1,500	3,000	1		15	15	2	35		27	
Unity and Sardis .....		10	9	17	258	7		2	2	8,500						4,000					1	20		17	
Woodruff .....		40	37	33	456	33	2	2	2	78,000		1	3,000		2,000	15,000					1	30	1	50	
Total .....	11	737	772	678	11,895	470	214	76	68	\$579,700	\$ 35,170	20	\$ 96,300	\$ 16,167	\$ 17,685	\$193,200	1		\$ 15	\$ 15	34	936	58	904	

TABLE NO. II—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	El worth Leagues.					Sunday Schools.												
	No. Leagues.	Members.	For Missions.	Anniversary Day.	Other Objects.	No. of Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	No. on Cradle Roll.	No. in Home Department.	No. in All Other Departments.	Total Enrollment, All Departments.	No. of Train- ing Classes.	No. of Wesley Bible Classes.	No. of Pupils Joining Church.	Amt. Raised for Missions.	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day.	Amt. Raised for S. S. Supplies.	Amt. Raised for other Objects.
Buffalo .....			\$	\$	\$	1	16				155				\$	\$ 5	\$ 155	\$ 130
Campobello .....						3	19				200	3		15	14		73	
Carlisle .....						2	10	24		90	114			17	6	6	26	39
Chesnee .....						4	21			105	126				1	6	57	
Clifton and Glendale.....						4	36	60					7	17	18	13	219	22
Cowpens .....	1	40	40		17	4	34	33		326	393		13	26	125	23	173	
Cross Anchor .....						4	11	7		119	137	1	2	3	33	16	108	19
Enoree .....	1	45	25			3	21	25		225	271		2	39	141	22	76	161
Gaffney—Buford Street .....	3	69	269	10	388	1	18	36	20	228	302		2	13	99	12	164	383
Limestone Street .....						1	10	15	10	140	175			4	49	6	75	197
Gaffney Circuit .....						4	22	48	15	225	288			1	45	9	40	20
Inman .....						3	50	37	40		489		9		58	23	188	212
Jonesville .....						3	35	62		308	368		2	26	260	25	155	37
Kelton .....						4	38			215	253		3	14	61	21	185	126
Pacolet .....	1	35			30	6	35	33	32	500	600		3	30	56	20	175	
Pacolet Mills .....	1	38	23		15	1	13	80		278	371		6	38	96	5	203	86
Spartanburg—Bethel .....	1	60	10		15	1	53	169	82	614	918	1	8	34	1,006	30	419	1,365
Central .....	1	78			88	1	30	70	48	600	748	1	5	12	600	26	1,000	851
Drayton and Beaumont.....						2	20	31		210	261		4	10		788	149	348
Duncan .....	1	42	45		100	1	18			200	218		4	35	123	5	104	71
El Bethel .....						1	12	26		189	227		2	33	75	11	134	133
Saxon .....	1	45	45			3	26			425	454		1	4	105		246	87
Union—Bethel .....	1	50			10	1	16	70		400	470		4	7	77	8	75	13
Grace .....						1	40	61	40	339	480	1	7		50	13	170	587
Green Street .....						1	17	30	14	360	421		3	24	24	12	113	
Unity and Sardis.....	2	43			13	2	18	38			325	1	2	5	37	16	122	221
Woodruff .....	1	44	15	2	104	2	20	33	8	260	323	1	5	12	40	24	198	637
Total .....	15	589	\$ 472	\$ 12	\$ 789	64	659	988	309	6,356	9,087	9	94	419	\$ 3,199	\$ 1,145	\$ 4,802	\$ 5,748



TABLE NO. III—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT.

CHARGES.	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	District Work Assessed.	District Work Paid.	Annual Conference Work Assessed.	Annual Conference Work Paid.	General Work Assessed.	General Work Paid.	Foreign Miss. Special.	Home Miss. Special.	Conf. Missions Special.	Expended for Church and Parsonage Paid.	Incidental Expenses Paid.	Insurance Premiums Paid.	Raised by Epworth Leagues.	Raised by S. S.	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	For Centenary.	For Orphanage.	Total.	Less Items Reported Twice.	Grand Total for Year.
Buffalo .....	\$ 129	\$ 129	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500	\$ 15	\$ 15	\$ 320	\$ 320	\$ 242	\$ 242	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 160	\$ 136	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 290	\$ .....	\$ 170	\$ 90	\$ 14	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 3,066
Campobello .....	86	86	1,000	991	10	10	300	170	226	128	.....	.....	10	250	128	.....	.....	87	36	.....	108	50	.....	.....	2,054
Carlisle .....	82	82	950	936	9	9	246	145	186	107	6	.....	.....	387	28	10	.....	78	10	202	201	39	2,240	45	2,195
Chesnee .....	86	86	1,000	1,000	10	10	263	263	198	198	7	5	3	167	2	8	.....	.....	.....	245	503	49	2,546	.....	2,546
Clifton and Glendale..	112	112	1,300	1,300	13	13	263	263	198	198	.....	.....	22	100	215	88	272	.....	.....	393	205	619	3,800	.....	3,800
Cowpens .....	120	120	1,400	1,423	14	18	312	312	235	235	.....	.....	.....	4,000	175	38	58	320	.....	223	1,400	137	8,459	185	8,274
Cross Anchor .....	120	106	1,400	1,232	14	18	296	160	223	140	.....	.....	.....	72	246	11	.....	175	81	.....	110	32	2,383	.....	2,383
Enoree .....	137	138	1,600	1,820	16	20	395	395	297	297	87	90	.....	1,500	183	17	25	403	163	453	1,600	126	7,317	.....	7,317
Gaffney—Buford St....	172	175	2,000	2,400	20	20	592	592	446	446	.....	.....	114	.....	247	42	657	658	152	496	2,421	353	8,773	353	8,420
Limestone St. ....	73	73	850	850	9	9	197	189	149	142	60	9	10	20	200	23	.....	272	.....	.....	226	49	2,132	.....	2,132
Gaffney Circuit .....	103	97	1,200	1,072	12	12	395	127	297	106	45	.....	56	.....	5	.....	.....	104	.....	3	338	52	2,017	.....	2,017
Inman .....	129	129	1,500	1,522	15	.....	378	378	285	285	42	16	.....	4,809	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	335	500	162	8,528	.....	8,528
Jonesville .....	155	155	1,800	1,900	18	18	460	460	347	347	.....	.....	25	535	125	140	.....	477	254	100	1,000	255	6,268	477	5,791
Kelton .....	137	137	1,600	1,820	16	20	329	329	248	248	.....	.....	11	155	.....	5	.....	393	70	1,700	692	186	5,766	126	5,640
Pacolet .....	155	159	1,800	1,922	18	18	411	436	310	330	.....	25	.....	946	50	.....	30	300	75	375	1,843	60	6,569	.....	6,569
Pacolet Mills .....	99	99	1,150	1,210	11	14	246	246	186	186	.....	.....	25	25	188	99	38	391	167	154	600	116	3,558	87	3,471
Spartanburg—Bethel ..	258	258	3,000	3,000	30	38	822	822	619	619	850	1,200	.....	9,259	1,664	530	25	2,820	1,751	831	4,720	877	28,264	257	28,007
Central .....	284	319	3,300	3,600	33	42	986	986	743	743	600	769	.....	2,275	1,650	262	87	1,878	2,633	189	2,000	196	18,229	1,856	16,373
Drayton and B'mont ..	95	100	1,100	1,100	11	14	263	150	198	150	.....	.....	22	236	154	42	.....	504	.....	400	65	76	3,023	76	2,947
Duncan .....	129	129	1,900	1,900	19	19	329	329	248	248	45	40	123	50	112	100	145	175	113	250	1,087	87	4,952	.....	4,952
El Bethel .....	69	69	800	800	8	10	197	162	149	125	.....	.....	27	1,900	145	21	.....	353	46	121	374	111	4,264	.....	4,264
Saxon .....	112	111	1,300	1,441	13	16	271	271	204	204	.....	.....	220	.....	.....	12	45	333	56	401	714	162	3,986	87	3,899
Union—Bethel .....	103	103	1,200	1,507	12	12	312	312	235	235	.....	45	.....	1,424	96	32	10	375	70	441	925	200	5,787	183	5,604
Grace .....	215	215	2,500	2,500	25	31	789	789	595	595	.....	.....	.....	15,493	922	26	.....	820	891	102	840	303	23,527	.....	23,527
Green Street .....	120	122	1,400	1,450	14	11	263	263	198	198	24	.....	.....	.....	334	37	.....	632	150	459	728	57	4,465	.....	4,465
Unity and Sardis....	95	95	1,100	1,100	11	14	187	187	141	141	10	47	.....	.....	65	20	13	396	41	846	276	176	3,427	186	3,241
Woodruff .....	155	158	1,800	1,800	18	18	493	493	372	371	.....	.....	.....	8,000	100	110	104	1,029	81	2,000	400	128	14,792	.....	14,792
Total .....	\$3,530	\$3,562	\$41,450	\$43,096	\$ 414	\$ 449	\$10,315	\$ 9,549	\$7,775	\$7,264	\$1,776	\$2,246	\$ 668	\$51,763	\$ 7,520	\$ 1,673	\$ 1,509	\$13,263	\$ 6,840	\$10,889	\$23,966	\$ 4,672	\$185,072	\$ 3,918	\$186,274

TABLE NO. I—RECAPITULATION.

DISTRICTS.	Membership.							Church Property.							Insurance.				Woman's Work		C. Papers Taken			
	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	No. of Churches in Charge.	No. of Church Buildings.	Value.	Indebtedness.	No. of Parsonages.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Value of Other Church Property.	Insurance Carried.	Churches D. or D.	Parsonages D. or D.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	No. of Societies.	Members.	General Organ.	Conference Organ.
Anderson .....	2	409	376	428	7,560	252	96	66	58	\$ 263,500	\$ 25,000	19	\$ 69,900	\$ .....	\$ 2,600	\$ 121,475	....	....	\$ .....	\$ .....	29	1,019	53	684
Cokesbury .....	3	467	510	543	9,539	209	193	76	69	438,600	44,265	19	91,000	279	12,000	175,800	2	....	5,020	2,020	41	1,081	32	828
Columbia .....	15	611	976	922	11,864	229	293	79	75	477,500	7,500	22	90,000	1,658	69,600	225,280	1	....	....	70	44	1,239	50	1,049
Greenville .....	7	634	927	825	10,183	370	152	74	61	545,884	3,078	14	71,400	3,000	6,375	203,375	....	....	....	....	39	998	52	716
Rock Hill .....	6	680	435	651	9,452	217	380	61	58	321,500	4,536	18	75,950	2,925	5,366	138,500	1	....	1,000	600	49	1,069	40	825
Spartanburg .....	11	737	772	678	11,895	470	214	76	68	579,700	35,170	20	96,300	16,167	17,685	193,200	1	....	15	15	34	936	58	904
Total .....	44	3,538	3,996	4,047	60,493	1,747	1,325	432	389	\$2,626,684	\$119,549	112	\$434,550	\$ 24,029	\$113,626	\$1,057,630	5	....	\$ 6,035	\$ 2,685	236	6,342	285	5,006

TABLE NO. II—RECAPITULATION.

DISTRICTS.	Epworth Leagues.					Sunday Schools.												
	No. Leagues.	Members.	For Missions.	Anniversary Day.	Other Objects.	No. of Sunday Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	No. on Cradle Roll.	No. in Home Department.	No. in All Other Departments.	Total Enrollment, All Departments.	No. of Training Classes.	No. of Wesley Bible Classes.	No. of Pupils Joining Church.	Amt. Raised for Missions.	Amt. Raised on S. S. Day.	Amt. Raised for S. Supplies.	Amt. Raised for other Objects.
Anderson .....	9	149	\$ 6	\$.....	\$ 31	52	453	422	199	4,093	5,822	4	65	347	\$ 1,102	\$ 329	\$ 3,048	\$ 5,374
Cokesbury .....	8	237	70	.....	119	67	554	433	222	5,315	7,629	4	67	340	1,185	392	2,734	8,777
Columbia .....	21	847	719	59	669	69	672	640	551	6,025	9,265	9	67	432	2,624	472	4,442	6,437
Greenville .....	19	514	367	3	231	57	551	424	205	5,680	7,960	4	45	404	1,474	380	4,670	6,118
Rock Hill .....	12	522	190	9	350	58	515	506	263	5,873	7,915	13	41	364	939	618	3,226	7,116
Spartanburg .....	15	589	472	12	780	64	659	988	309	6,356	9,087	9	94	419	3,199	1,145	4,802	5,743
Total .....	84	2,858	\$ 1,824	\$ 83	\$ 2,180	367	3,404	3,413	1,749	33,342	47,678	43	379	2,306	\$ 10,523	\$ 3,336	\$ 22,922	\$ 39,570

TABLE NO. III—RECAPITULATION.

DISTRICTS.	Presiding Elder Assessed.	Presiding Elder Paid.	Preacher in Charge Assessed.	Preacher in Charge Paid.	District Work Assessed.	District Work Paid.	Annual Conference Work Assessed.	Annual Conference Work Paid.	General Work Assessed.	General Work Paid.	Foreign Miss. Special.	Home Miss. Special.	Conf. Missions Special.	Expended for Church and Parsonage Paid.	Incidental Expenses Paid.	Insurance Premiums Paid.	Raised by Epworth Leagues.	Raised by S. S.	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported.	For Centenary.	For Orphanage.	Total.	Less Items Reported Twice.	Grand Total for Year.
Anderson .....	\$ 3,000	\$ 2,941	\$ 26,810	\$ 26,993	\$ 413	\$ 358	\$ 6,895	\$ 6,459	\$ 5,198	\$ 4,760	\$ ....	\$ 160	\$ 434	\$ 3,788	\$ 4,227	\$ 847	\$ 36	\$ 9,805	\$ 4,012	\$ 2,911	\$ 18,895	\$ 4,967	\$ 98,544	\$ 2,443	\$ 96,101
Cokesbury .....	3,000	2,994	33,640	33,292	1,505	1,467	8,979	8,332	6,769	6,312	75	90	778	21,894	4,419	794	189	13,105	4,229	6,981	18,731	6,527	130,124	3,759	126,266
Columbia .....	3,600	3,517	41,346	41,124	322	322	10,690	10,274	8,058	7,413	403	75	671	17,710	7,322	1,976	1,685	13,703	6,643	7,440	23,058	6,273	150,390	3,888	146,708
Greenville .....	3,600	3,568	37,233	37,838	1,108	1,082	8,231	8,028	6,205	5,929	320	599	1,025	16,496	9,931	1,859	601	12,880	8,247	13,355	27,249	5,702	204,186	5,445	198,908
Rock Hill .....	3,003	3,027	32,790	34,786	491	493	8,388	8,338	6,287	6,287	.....	1,131	1,283	25,333	7,291	1,150	449	12,896	6,401	3,981	17,866	7,736	138,423	3,284	135,079
Spartanburg .....	3,530	3,562	41,450	43,096	414	449	10,315	9,549	7,775	7,264	1,776	2,246	668	51,763	7,520	1,673	1,509	13,263	6,840	10,889	23,966	4,672	185,072	3,918	186,274
Total .....	\$19,733	\$19,609	\$213,269	\$217,129	\$4,253	\$4,171	\$53,498	\$50,980	\$40,292	\$37,965	\$2,574	\$4,301	\$4,859	\$136,984	\$40,710	\$8,299	\$4,469	\$75,652	\$36,372	\$45,557	\$129,765	\$35,877	\$906,739	\$22,737	\$889,336

## XI.

## SESSIONS

## Of the Upper South Carolina Annual Conference.

Number.	Place.	Date.	President.	Secretary.	Membership.
1	Spartanburg .....	Nov. 24, 1915..	Collins Denny ....	P. B. Wells.....	51,016
2	Greenville .....	Nov. 15, 1916..	W. A. Caudler.....	W. J. Snyder....	54,141
3	Clinton .....	Nov. 28, 1917..	W. A. Caudler.....	W. J. Snyder....	56,203
4	Chester .....	Nov. 27, 1918..	U. V. W. Darlington	W. J. Snyder....	59,924
5	Greenwood .....	Nov. 5, 1919..	U. V. W. Darlington	W. J. Snyder....	54,788
6	Union .....	Nov. 4, 1920..	U. V. W. Darlington	B. R. Turnipseed	60,493

## XII.

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

## Of the Clerical Members of the Upper South Carolina Annual Conference, A. D. 1850-1920.

(This record is of those whose membership passed, at the division of the Conference, November, 1914, to the Upper South Carolina Annual Conference.)

November, 1865.\* J. B. Traywick.  
 December, 1870. E. Toland Hodges.  
 December, 1873. L. F. Beaty, John O. Willson.  
 December, 1875. W. S. Martin.  
 December, 1880. J. W. Neeley, W. M. Harden.  
 December, 1881. M. M. Brabham.  
 December, 1884. Marion Dargan.  
 December, 1885. J. M. Steadman, T. C. O'Dell, J. F. Anderson.  
 December, 1886. M. L. Carlisle.  
 December, 1887. James W. Kilgo, John L. Harley, S. T. Blackman, James E. Mahaffey.  
 November, 1888. Nicholas G. Ballenger, Pierce F. Kilgo, Robert E. Stackhouse, Ellie P. Taylor.  
 November, 1889. Albert H. Best, J. R. Copeland, John William Shell.  
 November, 1890. Edward W. Mason.  
 December, 1891. Alexander N. Brunson.  
 November, 1892. J. L. Daniel, John N. Isom, W. B. Justus.  
 November, 1894. William S. Goodwin, W. J. Snyder.  
 December, 1895. Chesley C. Herbert, George C. Leonard, Benjamin M. Robertson, Henry Stokes.  
 December, 1896. D. W. Keller, J. C. Roper, Foster Speer.  
 December, 1897. S. H. Booth, A. E. Holler, W. A. Fairey, J. W. Speake.

\*Date of admission on trial, or by transfer.

- December, 1898. O. M. Abney, E. Z. James, J. E. Strickland.  
 December, 1899. L. L. Inabinet.  
 November, 1900. T. F. Gibson (W. N. C.), L. P. McGee.  
 November, 1901. Sam T. Creech, Archibald E. Driggers, J. G. Huggin (N. M.), William H. Murray.  
 December, 1903. D. E. Camak, O. A. Jeffcoat, C. E. Peele, L. E. Wiggins.  
 December, 1904. L. D. Gillespie, R. E. Sharp.  
 December, 1905. R. F. Bryant (W. N. C.), John R. T. Major, W. M. Owings.  
 November, 1906. H. B. Hardy, J. T. Miller, T. W. Munnerlyn.  
 November, 1907. J. H. Brown, F. E. Dibble, W. C. Kelley, J. H. Montgomery, W. H. Polk.  
 November, 1908. F. G. Whitlock.  
 December, 1909. J. W. Lewis, E. R. Mason, J. L. Singleton.  
 December, 1910. J. H. Danner, D. R. Roof.  
 November, 1911. M. M. Brooks, W. R. Bouknight, J. A. Bledsoe, L. W. Johnson (W.), R. O. Lawton (W. N. C.), J. H. Manley, J. M. Meetze, M. T. Wharton.  
 November, 1912. W. F. Gault, J. D. Holler, W. B. Garrett, R. F. Morris, W. L. Mulliken, W. P. Meadors, D. E. Jeffcoat.  
 November, 1913. Pierce Riddle Kilgo, Hollis A. Whitten, Wm. T. Belvin (S. G.), G. G. Harley (W. N. C.).  
 November, 1914. J. B. Connelley, A. L. Gunter, R. L. Keaton, M. B. Patrick.  
 November, 1915. M. K. Meadors, J. D. Griffin, A. Q. Rice, W. H. Lewis, A. McBee Doggett, C. P. Carter, B. H. Harvey, Geo. H. Hodges, G. T. Hughes, J. F. Golightly, S. B. White (B.), W. A. Duckworth (B.), J. B. Kilgore (S. C.), Hamlin Etheredge (S. C.), J. W. Bailey (S. C.), E. S. Jones (S. C.), R. C. Boulware (S. C.), B. R. Turnipseed (S. C.).  
 November, 1916. J. E. Brown, J. B. Chick, R. F. Cogburn, W. Y. Cooley, S. C. Dunlap, C. L. Harris, R. L. Holroyd, J. F. Lupo, R. L. Doggett (W. N. C.), Jno. W. Fraser (A.), J. C. Cunningham (M. E.), M. G. Latham (R.).  
 November, 1917. C. M. Morris (L.).  
 November, 1918. P. L. Bouknight, T. J. Carter, J. F. Farr, D. A. Jeffcoat, J. M. Mason, J. E. Merchant, L. W. Shealy, R. W. Wilkes, A. W. Barr (T.), C. W. Watson (P.), R. S. Truesdale (S. C.), R. L. Rountree (S. C.).  
 November, 1919. F. C. Beach, J. B. Byars, H. O. Chambers (W. Va.), W. F. Harris, J. L. Jett, C. A. Johnson (N. C.), Whitfield Johnson, J. P. Patton (S. C.), J. P. Simpson (S. C.), A. M. Smith, A. E. Smith, W. E. Taylor, James Waite (Pres.).  
 November, 1920. W. G. Smith, J. T. Frazier, B. H. Tucker, R. C. Griffith, J. W. Cooley, E. F. Moseley, W. J. Snyder (S. C.), D. R. Roof (S. C.), G. W. M. Taylor (V. C.), J. K. Walker (V. C.), J. C. Harmon (W. N. C.), J. S. Henley (T. C.), J. T. Lawrence (M. B.).

---

Letters after names indicate Conference or Church from which received.

## XIII.

## REGISTER AND DIRECTORY.

Number.	Name.	Postoffice.	Years on Charge.	Years L. or Special.	Years Supernumerary.	Years Supernuate.	Years in All.	Present Relation.
1	Abney, O. M. ....	Greer .....	22				22	E
2	Anderson, J. F. ....	Williamston .....	32			2	34	S'd
3	Bailey, J. W. ....	.....	21				21	S'd
4	Ballenger, N. G. ....	Lowndesville .....	26		3	3	32	E
5	Barr, A. W. ....	North Augusta .....	2				2	E
6	Beaty, L. F. ....	Nashville, Tenn. ....	18	28			47	E
7	Best, A. H. ....	Cokesbury .....	31		1		32	E
8	Blackman, S. T. ....	Jonesville .....	33				33	E
9	Bledsoe, J. A. ....	Lancaster .....	9				9	E
10	Booth, S. H. ....	Waterloo .....	23				23	E
11	Bouknight, W. R. ....	Fort Mill .....	9				9	E
12	Bouknight, P. L. ....	Greenville .....	3				3	D
13	Boulware, R. C. ....	Chester .....	25		1		26	E
14	Brabham, M. M. ....	Ninety-Six .....	30			9	39	S'd
15	Brooks, M. M. ....	Greenville .....	9				9	E
16	Brown, J. E. ....	Great Falls .....	4				4	E
17	Brown, J. H. ....	Leesville .....	13				13	E
18	Brunson, A. N. ....	Anderson .....	29				29	E
19	Bryant, R. F. ....	Pinedale, N. C. ....	7			8	15	S'd
20	Camak, D. E. ....	Spartanburg .....	7	10			17	E
21	Carlisle, M. L. ....	Columbia .....	33				33	E
22	Chambers, H. O. ....	Fountain Inn .....	1				1	E
23	Chick, J. B. ....	Union .....	4				4	E
24	Clarkson, G. F. ....	Newberry .....	20		8		28	E
25	Connelly, J. B. ....	Spartanburg .....	6				6	E
26	Cogburn, R. F. ....	Union .....	3				3	E
27	Cooley, W. Y. ....	Inman .....	4				4	E
28	Copeland, J. R. ....	Chester .....	31				31	S'd
29	Creech, S. T. ....	Spartanburg .....	17	2			19	E
30	Cunningham, J. C. ....	Langley .....	5				5	E
31	Daniel, J. L. ....	Newberry .....	28				28	E
32	Dargan, Marion .....	Greenwood .....	25	3	2	6	36	S'd
33	Dibble, F. E. ....	Spartanburg .....	13				13	E
34	Doggett, A. McB. ....	Greenville .....	5				5	E
35	Doggett, R. L. ....	Westminster .....	15	2			17	E
36	Driggers, A. E. ....	Clemson College .....	19				19	E
37	Duckworth, W. A. ....	Antreville .....	4				4	E
38	Dunlap, S. C. ....	Talatha .....	4				4	E
39	Etheredge, Hamlin. ....	Pickens .....	13				13	E
40	Fairey, W. A. ....	Gaffney .....	23				23	E
41	Farr, J. F. ....	Spartanburg .....	3				3	D
42	Frazer, J. W. ....	Spartanburg .....	4				4	E
43	Garrett, W. B. ....	Greenville .....	8				8	E
44	Gault, W. F. ....	Newberry .....	8				8	E
45	Gibson, T. F. ....	Leesville .....	20				20	E
46	Gillespie, L. D. ....	Pickens .....	13	2	1		16	E
47	Golightly, J. F. ....	Kelton .....	5				5	E
48	Goodwin, W. S. ....	Central .....	26				26	E
49	Griffin, J. D. ....	Prosperity .....	5				5	D
50	Gunter, A. L. ....	Batesburg .....	6				6	E
51	Harden, W. M. ....	Columbia .....	37	3			40	E
52	Hardy, H. B. ....	Seneca .....	14				14	E
53	Harley, G. G. ....	Princeton .....	7				7	E
54	Harley, J. L. ....	Spartanburg .....	20	13			33	E
55	Harmon, J. C. ....	Piedmont .....						E
56	Harris, C. L. ....	Greenville .....	4				4	D
57	Harvey, B. H. ....	Greer .....	5				5	D
58	Henley, J. S. ....	Williamston .....						E
59	Herbert, C. C. ....	Greenville .....	25				25	E



## 88 MINUTES UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

Number.	Name.	Postoffice.	Years on Charge.	Years L. or Special.	Years Supernumerary.	Years Supernumate.	Years in All.	Present Relation.
60	Hodges, E. T. ....	Columbia .....	49	1			50	E
61	Hodges, G. H. ....	Aiken .....	5				5	E
62	Holler, A. E. ....	Anderson .....	21		1	1	23	P
63	Holler, J. D. ....	Winnsboro .....	8				8	E
64	Holroyd, R. L. ....	Rock Hill .....	4				4	E
65	Huggin, J. G. ....	Clover .....	19				19	E
66	Hughes, G. T. ....	New Brookland .....	5				5	E
67	Inabinet, L. L. ....	Pickens .....	11		3	7	21	S'd
68	Jeffcoat, D. E. ....	Greenwood .....	8				8	E
69	Jeffcoat, O. A. ....	Ninety-Six .....	17				17	E
70	Jeffcoat, D. A. ....	West Union .....	3				3	D
71	Johnson, L. W. ....	Gilbert .....	9				9	E
72	Jones, E. S. ....	Spartanburg .....	26				26	P
73	Justus, W. B. ....	Greenville .....	27				27	E
74	Keaton, R. L. ....	Columbia .....	6				6	E
75	Keller, D. W. ....	Johnston .....	24				24	E
76	Kelly, W. C. ....	Cross Anchor .....	13				13	E
77	Kilgo, J. W. ....	Greenwood .....	33				33	P
78	Kilgo, P. F. ....	Laurens .....	32				32	E
79	Kilgo, P. R. ....	Duncan .....	7				7	E
80	Kilgore, J. B. ....	Rock Hill .....	16	1			17	E
81	Latham, M. G. ....	Hickory Grove .....	1		3		4	E
82	Lawton, R. O. ....	Greenwood .....	2	7			9	E
83	Leonard, G. C. ....	Anderson .....	25				25	P
84	Lewis, J. W. ....	Starr .....	10		1		11	E
85	Lewis, W. H. ....	Graniteville .....	5				5	E
86	Lupo, J. F. ....	Simpsonville .....	4				4	E
87	Mahaffey, J. E. ....	Honea Path .....	33				33	E
88	Major, J. R. T. ....	Columbia .....	15				15	P
89	Manly, J. H. ....	Pacolet .....	9				9	E
90	Martin, W. S. ....	Rock Hill .....	44				44	E
91	Mason, E. R. ....	Lancaster .....	9	2			11	E
92	Mason, E. W. ....	Liberty .....	22			8	30	E
93	Mason, J. M. ....	Abbeville .....	3				3	D
94	Meadors, M. K. ....	Blacksburg .....	5				5	E
95	Meadors, W. P. ....	Phoenix .....	8				8	E
96	Meetze, J. M. ....	Wagener .....	9				9	E
97	Merchant, J. E. ....	Cowpens .....	3				3	D
98	Miller, J. T. ....	Pendleton .....	14				14	E
99	Montgomery, J. H. ....	Campobello .....	13				13	E
100	Morris, C. M. ....	Greenville .....	3				3	E
101	Morris, R. F. ....	Columbia .....	8				8	E
102	Mullikin, W. L. ....	Pelzer .....	8				8	E
103	Munnerlyn, T. W. ....	McCormick .....	14				14	E
104	Murray, W. H. ....	Greenwood .....	19				19	E
105	McGee, L. P. ....	Union .....	20				20	E
106	Neely, J. W. ....	Columbia .....	36	1	3		40	S'd
107	O'Dell, T. C. ....	Columbia .....	32	3			35	E
108	Owings, W. M. ....	Woodruff .....	15				15	E
109	Patrick, M. B. ....	Trough .....	6				6	E
110	Patton, J. P. ....	Easley .....	1				1	E
111	Peele, C. E. ....	Abbeville .....	17				17	E
112	Polk, W. H. ....	Columbia .....	12	1			13	E
113	Rice, A. Q. ....	Richburg .....	13				13	E
114	Roof, D. R. ....	Leesville .....						S'y
115	Robertson, B. M. ....	Enoree .....	24				24	E
116	Roper, J. C. ....	Chester .....	22	2			24	E
117	Sharpe, R. E. ....	Rockton .....	16				16	E
118	Shealy, L. W. ....	Kinards .....	3				3	D
119	Shell, J. W. ....	Blackstock .....	32				32	E
120	Simpson, J. P. ....	Whitmire .....	1				1	E
121	Singleton, J. L. ....	Saluda .....	11				11	E
122	Speake, J. W. ....	Rock Hill .....	22	1			23	E
123	Snyder, W. J. ....	Bamberg .....	25	1			26	E

Number.	Name.	Postoffice.	Years on Charge.	Years L. or Special.	Years Supernumerary.	Years Supernuate.	Years in All.	Present Relation.
124	Speer, Foster.....	Laurens .....	22		2		24	E
125	Stackhouse, R. E.....	Columbia .....	31	1			32	E
126	Steadman, J. M.....	Greenville .....	35				35	P E
127	Stokes, Henry .....	Chester .....	24	1			25	E
128	Strickland, J. E.....	Gaffney .....	22				22	E
129	Taylor, E. P.....	Walhalla .....	32				32	E
130	Taylor, G. W. M.....	Edgefield .....	1				1	E
131	Traywick, J. B.....	Chester .....	54			1	55	S'd
132	Truesdale, R. S. ....	Columbia .....	21				21	E
133	Turnipseed, B. R. ....	Greenwood .....	20				20	E
134	Waite, James .....	Columbia .....	1				1	E
135	Walker, J. K.....	York .....						E
136	Watson, C. W.....	Gray Court .....	8				8	E
137	Wharton, M. T.....	Hickory Grove .....	9				9	E
138	White, S. B.....	Traveler's Rest .....	5				5	E
139	Whitlock, F. G.....	Anderson .....	12				12	E
140	Whitten, H. A.....	Lexington .....	7				7	E
141	Wiggins, L. E.....	Clinton .....	14	3			17	E
142	Wilkes, R. W.....	Fort Lawn .....	3				3	D
143	Willson, John O.....	Greenwood .....	24	23			47	E



## PREACHERS ON TRIAL.

## FIRST YEAR.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Post Office.</i>
Smith, W. G.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
Frazier, J. T.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
Tucker, B. H.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
Griffith, R. C.....	Swansea, S. C.
Cooley, J. W.....	Ridgeway, S. C.
Moseley, E. F.....	Student Oxford University
Lawrence, J. T.....	Calhoun Falls, S. C.
Taylor, W. E.....	Gaffney, S. C.

## SECOND YEAR.

Beach, F. C.....	Ridge Spring, S. C.
Byars, J. P.....	Union, S. C.
Harris, W. F.....	Emory University
Jett, J. L.....	Carlisle, S. C.
Johnson, W. ....	Van Wyck, S. C.
Rountree, R. L.....	Plum Branch, S. C.
Smith, A. M.....	Anderson, S. C.
Smith, A. E.....	Saluda, S. C.
Carter, C. P.....	Clifton, S. C.

## Supplies.

Bell, J. H.....	Greenville, S. C.
Black, B. B.....	Rock Hill, S. C.
Burgess, R. B.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
Brock, R. A.....	Chesnee, S. C.
Cleckley, M. A.....	Irmo, S. C.
Gregory, D. C.....	Pomaria, S. C.
Griffin, H. E.....	Rock Hill, S. C.
Hudson, D. P.....	Pickens, S. C.
Jackson, A. F.....	Norris, S. C.
Kennett, Paul .....	Newberry, S. C.
McElrath, J. W.....	Greenville, S. C.
McConnell, S. J.....	Chester, S. C.
Merritt, A. A.....	Blythewood, S. C.
Revis, R. F.....	Winnsboro, S. C.
Robertson, F. V.....	Lancaster, S. C.
Webb, R. O.....	Tucapau, S. C.
White, C. R.....	Easley, S. C.
Tucker, R. M.....	

## Lay Delegates.

## ANDERSON DISTRICT—

Bleckley, B. B.  
 Celey, J. A.  
 Gaines, R. G.  
 Goodgion, G. S.  
 King, M. S.  
 Lander, E. M.  
 McGill, W. T.  
 Scott, J. A.

## COKESBURY DISTRICT—

Chiple, T. S.  
 Featherstone, C. C.  
 Herbert, W. I.  
 Moore, L. M.  
 Smith, J. C.  
 Stockman, J. P.  
 Wicker, J. H.  
 Wright, Mrs. R. D.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT—

Bodie, J. H.  
Eubanks, I. N.  
George, S. B.  
Hodges, P. A.  
Nicholson, S. B.  
Quinby, J. L.  
Stanley, C. D.  
Shull, T. H.

ROCK HILL DISTRICT—

Bailes, S. E.  
Gale, F. M.  
Glenn, J. Lyles, Jr.  
Hall, E. H.  
Jones, A. O.  
Jordan, Miss Ludie  
Roddey, M. W.  
Walmsley, J. E.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—

Bennett, T. M.  
Bruce, J. B.  
Ballenger, W. M.  
Charles, Mrs. T. I.  
Sullivan, A. J.  
Hollis, L. P.  
Merritt, W. A.  
McKelvey, J. F.

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT—

Gault, M. C.  
Gist, W. H.  
Hammond, C. P.  
Keaton, Mrs. R. L.  
Perry, Mrs. G. W.  
Potter, L. G.  
Snyder, H. N.  
Tanner, W. R.

XIV.

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF LOCAL PREACHERS.

ANDERSON DISTRICT.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
A. M. Attaway (E).....	Williamston, S. C.
C. B. Henry.....	Mountain Rest, S. C.

COKEBURY DISTRICT.

H. R. Ashmore.....	Rutherford College, N. C.
J. H. Bouknight.....	Greenwood, S. C.
John Holland .....	Greenwood, S. C.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

J. V. Davis.....	Columbia, S. C.
J. C. Abney.....	Columbia, S. C.
J. O. Leach.....	Columbia, S. C.
R. C. Williams.....	Columbia, S. C.
James E. Ellis.....	Emory University, Ga.
M. F. Harrison.....	R. F. D. No. 3, Columbia, S. C.
Wm. Roof .....	Leesville, S. C.
N. S. Younginer.....	Irmo, S. C.
J. D. F. Monts.....	Blythewood, S. C.
W. D. Quick.....	Lexington, S. C.
J. D. Rykard.....	Batesburg, S. C.
J. M. Knowles.....	Camden, S. C.
Dr. E. P. Taylor.....	Batesburg, S. C.
L. L. Shealy.....	Leesville, S. C.
H. B. Koon.....	Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.
F. L. Fraser.....	Gilbert, S. C.
J. H. Timmons.....	R. F. D. No. 2, Lexington, S. C.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

S. M. Jones.....	Greenville, S. C.
Jesse W. Prior.....	Woodruff, S. C.
E. L. Thomason.....	Fountain Inn, S. C.
J. Smiley Edwards.....	Greer, S. C.
C. R. Anderson.....	Pickens, S. C.
C. F. Nesbit.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
J. T. Kirby.....	R. F. D. No. 5, Greer, S. C.
Stone J. Crane.....	Greenville, S. C.
C. M. Walling.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
H. D. Johnson.....	

ROCK HILL DISTRICT.

O. A. P. Lineberger.....	Rock Hill, S. C.
S. R. Williams.....	Lancaster, S. C.
Herbert E. Sanders.....	Rock Hill, S. C.
V. O. McSwain.....	Chester, S. C.

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT.

L. L. Wagnon.....	Union, S. C.
R. A. Hughes.....	R. F. D. No. 5, Union, S. C.
R. B. Burgess.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
W. R. McGraw.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
N. M. Phillips.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
L. E. Pope.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
L. C. Sanders.....	Kelton, S. C.



# MINUTES UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE. 93

## NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF S. S. SUPERINTENDENTS—ANDERSON DISTRICT.

Charge.	Sunday School.	Superintendent.	Address.
Bethel .....	Bethel .....	C. W. Gray .....	Anderson, S. C.
Bethel .....	New Hope .....	W. Y. Broadwell.....	Anderson, S. C., No. 3.
Bethel .....	Union Grove .....	P. H. Brooks .....	Belton, S. C., No. 3.
Orrville .....	Orrville .....	J. A. Glenn .....	Anderson, S. C.
Orrville .....	Toxaway .....	J. M. Hubbard .....	Anderson, S. C.
St. John's .....	St. John's .....	F. A. Dickson .....	Anderson, S. C.
Antreville .....	Bell's .....	H. I. Blanchard .....	Lowndesville, S. C.
Antreville .....	Ebenezer .....	W. W. Keaton .....	Belton, S. C., No. 1.
Antreville .....	Hebron .....	T. W. Cromer .....	Iva, S. C., No. 2.
Antreville .....	Shiloh .....	C. A. Suber .....	Antreville, S. C.
Calhoun Falls .....	Calhoun Falls .....	J. D. Barton .....	Calhoun Falls, S. C.
Calhoun Falls .....	Bordeaux .....	W. J. Franklin .....	Bordeaux, S. C.
Calhoun Falls .....	Mt. Carmel .....	J. D. Dean .....	Mt. Carmel, S. C.
Central Ct. ....	Mt. Zion .....	C. G. Rowland .....	Central, S. C.
Central Ct. ....	Lauren's Chapel .....	Leslie Morgan .....	Central, S. C.
Central Ct. ....	Ruhamah .....	J. L. Cantrell .....	Liberty, S. C., No. 2.
Clemson College .....	Clemson College .....	S. M. Martin .....	Clemson College, S. C.
Honea Path .....	Honea Path .....	M. B. Dunlap .....	Honea Path, S. C.
Honea Path .....	Donald's .....	O. F. Cannon .....	Donalds, S. C.
Honea Path .....	Hodges .....	M. N. Cothran .....	Hodges, S. C.
Lowndesville .....	Smyrna .....	J. F. Harper .....	Lowndesville, S. C.
Lowndesville .....	Ridge .....	S. S. Bales .....	Lowndesville, S. C.
Pelzer .....	Beulah .....	J. B. Spearman .....	Pelzer, S. C.
Pelzer .....	Pelzer .....	A. M. Lander .....	Pelzer, S. C.
Pelzer .....	Shiloh .....	R. I. Elrod .....	Piedmont, S. C.
Pendleton .....	Pendleton .....	S. E. Whitten .....	Pendleton, S. C.
Pendleton .....	Sandy Springs .....	Fred Patterson .....	Sandy Springs, S. C.
Pendleton .....	Sharon .....	O. D. Epps .....	Liberty, S. C., No. 2.
Pendleton .....	Zion .....	H. C. Graham .....	Pendleton, S. C., No. 3.
Piedmont .....	Bethesda .....	J. A. Cely .....	Piedmont, S. C., No. 2.
Piedmont .....	Piedmont .....	G. L. Doggett .....	Piedmont, S. C.
Princeton Ct. ....	Bethesda .....	L. J. Huff .....	Tony Creek, S. C.
Princeton Ct. ....	King's Chapel .....	U. J. Manly.....	Ware Shoals, S. C.
Princeton Ct. ....	Lebanon .....	S. A. Gilstrap .....	Fountain Inn, S. C.
Princeton Ct. ....	Mt. Bethel .....	J. B. Humbart.....	Ware Shoals, S. C.
Princeton Ct. ....	Ware Shoals .....	W. J. Weathersby...	Ware Shoals, S. C.
Seneca .....	Friendship .....	F. A. Moore .....	Seneca, S. C.
Seneca .....	Rock Springs .....	Robert McDonald .....	Richland, S. C.
Seneca .....	Seneca .....	G. W. Shirley .....	Seneca, S. C.
Starr .....	Iva .....	M. A. Hall .....	Iva, S. C.
Starr .....	Ruhamah .....	J. E. Reeves .....	Starr, S. C., No. 2.
Starr .....	Providence .....	R. H. Tilley.....	Anderson, S. C., No. 3.
Starr .....	Starr .....	B. H. Hodges .....	Starr, S. C.
Walhalla .....	Walhalla .....	J. M. Moss .....	Walhalla, S. C.
Walhalla Ct. ....	Double Springs .....	W. R. Hunt .....	Mountain Rest, S. C.
Walhalla Ct. ....	Old Pickens .....	J. H. M. Whitmire..	West Union, S. C.
Walhalla Ct. ....	Salem .....	M. A. Duncan .....	Salem, S. C.
Walhalla Ct. ....	Walhalla Mills .....	J. A. Parker .....	Walhalla, S. C.
Walhalla Ct. ....	Zion .....	J. W. Morgan.....	Walhalla, S. C.
Westminster .....	Cedar Grove .....	J. L. Whitfield .....	Townville, S. C.
Westminster .....	Townville .....	Robert Stephenson ..	Townville, S. C.
Westminster .....	Nazareth .....	E. S. Singleton .....	Westminster, S. C.
Westminster .....	Center .....	M. P. Grant .....	Westminster, S. C.
Westminster .....	Westminster .....	Clint White .....	Westminster, S. C.
Wil'st'n and Belton.	Williamston .....	A. W. Attaway .....	Williamston, S. C.
Wil'st'n and Belton.	Belton .....	W. D. Cox .....	Belton, S. C.

# 94 MINUTES UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

## NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF S. S. SUPERINTENDENTS—COKESBURY DISTRICT.

Charge.	Sunday School.	Superintendent.	Address.
Abbeville .....	Abbeville .....	W. L. Peebles .....	Abbeville, S. C.
Abbeville .....	Grace .....	W. L. Clark .....	Abbeville, S. C., No. 199.
Abbeville .....	Bethel .....	C. B. Walker .....	Abbeville, S. C., R. F. D.
Abbeville .....	Sharon .....	Charles Schram .....	Abbeville, S. C., R. F. D.
Butler Ct. ....	Butler .....	M. J. Yarborough .....	Saluda, S. C., R. F. D.
Butler Ct. ....	Bethany .....	J. C. Riley .....	Saluda, S. C., R. F. D.
Butler Ct. ....	Emory .....	J. D. Shealy .....	Saluda, S. C., R. F. D.
Butler Ct. ....	Zoar .....	J. W. Hipp .....	Saluda, S. C., R. F. D.
Cokesbury Ct. ....	Cokesbury .....	W. C. Townsend .....	Cokesbury, S. C.
Cokesbury Ct. ....	Coronaca .....	W. G. Rice .....	Coronaca, S. C.
Cokesbury Ct. ....	Gilgal .....	T. S. Palmer .....	Abbeville, S. C., R. F. D.
Cokesbury Ct. ....	Andrew's Chapel .....	T. N. Graham .....	Hodges, S. C., R. F. D.
Cokesbury Ct. ....	Trinity .....	None elected .....	.....
Greenwood .....	Main Street .....	W. H. Nicholson .....	Greenwood, S. C.
Greenwood .....	Lander College .....	Dr. Jno. Willson .....	Greenwood, S. C.
Greenwood Mills ....	Galloway Memorial .....	F. B. Hipp .....	Greenwood, S. C.
Greenwood Mills ....	Wilson Memorial .....	J. G. McNeill .....	Greenwood, S. C., 401 Kitson Street.
Greenwood Mills ....	South Greenwood .....	Union School .....	.....
Greenwood Ct. ....	Asbury .....	W. E. Henderson .....	Verdrey, S. C.
Greenwood Ct. ....	Ebenezer .....	J. R. Lomax .....	Abbeville, S. C., R. F. D.
Greenwood Ct. ....	Bethany .....	R. P. Bullock .....	Greenwood, S. C., R. F. D.
Greenwood Ct. ....	Tranquil .....	J. H. Hinton .....	Greenwood, S. C.
Kinard .....	Epworth .....	Union School .....	.....
Kinard .....	Sharon .....	Mrs. O. B. Evans .....	Clinton, S. C.
Kinard .....	Hopewell .....	J. R. Crawford .....	Mountville, S. C.
Kinard .....	Sardis .....	B. F. Copeland .....	Renno, S. C.
McCormick .....	McCormick .....	D. P. McCain .....	McCormick, S. C.
McCormick .....	Beulah .....	L. C. Talbert .....	Troy, S. C.
McCormick .....	Troy .....	C. N. Edwards .....	Troy, S. C.
McCormick .....	Republican .....	J. B. Walker .....	McCormick, S. C., R. F. D.
McKendree .....	McKendree .....	W. E. Turner .....	Pleasant Lane, S. C.
McKendree .....	Mt. Carmel .....	J. A. Rhoades .....	Kirksey, S. C.
McKendree .....	Traywick .....	J. T. Webb .....	Chappells, S. C.
Newberry—Central ..	Central .....	C. H. Cannon .....	Newberry, S. C.
Newb'y—O'Neale St..	O'Neale Street .....	J. W. Wood .....	Newberry, S. C., 62 Davis St
Mollohon and Oak...	Mollohon and Oak...	W. M. Player, Union.	Newberry, S. C., No. 57.
Newberry Ct. ....	Ebenezer .....	J. J. Kilgore .....	Newberry, S. C., R. F. D.
Newberry Ct. ....	New Chapel .....	G. P. Boulware .....	Newberry, S. C., R. F. D.
Newberry Ct. ....	Lebanon .....	E. S. Boozer .....	Newberry, S. C., R. F. D.
Newberry Ct. ....	Trinity .....	N. J. Martin .....	Newberry, S. C., R. F. D.
Newberry Ct. ....	Silver Street .....	B. T. Crouch .....	Silver Street, S. C.
Ninety-Six .....	St. Paul .....	L. W. Moore .....	Ninety-Six, S. C.
Ninety-Six .....	Lebanon .....	M. H. Coleman .....	New Market, S. C.
Ninety-Six .....	Kinard .....	H. B. Kinard .....	Epworth, S. C.
Ninety-Six .....	Salem .....	B. Y. Proctor .....	Ninety-Six, S. C., R. F. D.
Phoenix .....	Rehoboth .....	J. P. Stockman .....	Greenwood, S. C., R. F. D.
Phoenix .....	Bethel .....	J. A. Hopefear .....	Gallison, S. C.
Phoenix .....	Mt. Vernon .....	J. J. Mayson .....	Gallison, S. C.
Plum Branch .....	St. Paul .....	E. L. Langley .....	Plum Branch, S. C.
Plum Branch .....	Parr's Chapel .....	F. A. Johnson .....	Modoc, S. C., R. F. D.
Plum Branch .....	Asbury .....	.....	.....
Pomaria .....	Morris Chapel .....	C. L. Graham .....	Pomaria, S. C.
Pomaria .....	New Hope .....	E. J. Adams .....	Pomaria, S. C., R. F. D.
Pomaria .....	Mt. Pleasant .....	J. N. Gilliam .....	Blairs, S. C., R. F. D.
Prosperity .....	Wightman Chapel .....	T. A. Dominick .....	Prosperity, S. C.
Prosperity .....	Zion .....	T. M. Mills .....	Prosperity, S. C., R. F. D.
Saluda .....	Bethlehem .....	Martin Matheny .....	Johnston, S. C.
Saluda .....	St. Paul .....	B. W. Crouch .....	Saluda, S. C.
Saluda .....	Shiloh .....	J. S. Griffith .....	Saluda, S. C., R. F. D.
Saluda .....	Gassaway .....	P. B. Crouch .....	Saluda, S. C., R. F. D.
Waterloo .....	Waterloo .....	J. C. Smith .....	Waterloo, S. C.
Waterloo .....	Bethlehem .....	R. E. Riser .....	Waterloo, S. C., R. F. D.
Waterloo .....	New Zion .....	J. R. Burton .....	Waterloo, S. C., R. F. D.
Waterloo .....	Mountville .....	D. H. Stillwell .....	Mountville, S. C.
Waterloo .....	Cross Hill .....	J. A. Gurthrie .....	Cross Hill, S. C.
Waterloo .....	Saule's Chapel .....	M. L. Connely .....	Chappells, S. C.
Whitmire .....	Whitmire .....	Z. H. Suber .....	Whitmire, S. C.
Whitmire .....	Ebenezer .....	J. D. Epps, Jr. ....	Blairs, S. C., R. F. D.
Whitmire .....	Mt. Tabor .....	C. V. Furr .....	Whitmire, S. C., R. F. D.



NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF S. S. SUPERINTENDENTS—COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

Charge.	Sunday School.	Superintendent.	Address.
Aiken and Williston.	St. John .....	E. B. Gunter, Jr.....	Aiken, S. C.
Aiken and Williston.	Williston .....	M. B. Self .....	Williston, S. C.
Aiken Ct. ....	Springs .....	Isaac Widener .....	Aiken, S. C., No. 1.
Aiken Ct. ....	Wesley Chapel .....	W. B. Westbrook...	Cathwood, S. C., No. 1.
Aiken Ct. ....	Bethel .....	Miss Rosa Tyler....	Jackson, S. C.
Batesburg .....	St. John .....	Dr. E. P. Taylor...	Batesburg, S. C.
Batesburg .....	Providence .....	W. E. Bodie .....	Batesburg, S. C., No. 3.
Brookland .....	Brookland .....	W. A. Boulware ..	New Brookland, S. C.
Brookland .....	Cayce .....	J. M. Crapps .....	New Brookl'd, S. C., No. 1.
Edgewood .....	Edgewood .....	G. W. P. Gates....	Columbia, S. C., No. 3.
Edgewood .....	Rehoboth .....	G. S. Palmer .....	Columbia, S. C., No. 5.
Edgewood .....	Bethel .....	O. D. Seay .....	Edgewold, S. C.
Epworth Orphanage.	Epworth Orphanage.	C. E. King .....	Columbia, S. C.
Green Street .....	Green Street .....	H. U. Daniel, "Y"...	Columbia, S. C.
Main Street .....	Main Street .....	C. S. Monteith .....	Columbia, S. C.
Shandon .....	Shandon .....	C. P. Davis .....	Columbia, S. C.
Washington Street ..	Washington Street..	L. L. Hardin .....	Columbia, S. C.
Waverley .....	Waverley .....	A. G. Fleming,	
		2309 Lady Street..	Columbia, S. C.
Whaley Street .....	Whaley Street .....	J. O. Corn,	
		807 Whaley St....	Columbia, S. C.
Edgefield .....	Edgefield .....	S. B. Nicholson....	Edgefield, S. C.
Edgefield .....	Trenton .....	W. W. Miller .....	Trenton, S. C.
Fairfield Ct. ....	Bethel .....	G. A. Robinson .....	Bookman, S. C.
Fairfield Ct. ....	Monticello .....	D. P. Hamiter .....	Monticello, S. C.
Fairfield Ct. ....	Cedar Creek .....	R. R. Hinnant .....	Bookman, S. C.
Fairfield Ct. ....	Shiloh .....	W. T. Glenn .....	Jenkinsville, S. C.
Gilbert Ct. ....	Beulah .....	J. C. Kaminer .....	Gilbert, S. C., No. 3.
Gilbert Ct. ....	Boiling Springs .....	P. C. Koon .....	Lexington, S. C., No. 3.
Gilbert Ct. ....	Gilbert .....	G. O. Smith .....	Gilbert, S. C.
Gilbert Ct. ....	Pond Branch .....	G. W. Smith .....	Gilbert, S. C., No. 1.
Gilbert Ct. ....	Shiloh .....	T. H. Shull .....	Lexington, S. C., No. 2.
Graniteville .....	Graniteville .....	W. L. Reardon .....	Graniteville, S. C.
Graniteville .....	Warrenville .....	C. D. Kenny .....	Warrenville, S. C.
Graniteville .....	Vauluse .....	J. M. Lott .....	Vauluse, S. C.
Graniteville .....	Pentecost .....	J. S. Cobb .....	Warrenville, S. C., No. 1.
Irmo .....	Capers Chapel .....	O. B. Summer .....	Chapin, S. C., No. 3.
Irmo .....	Chapin .....	J. G. Kelly .....	Chapin, S. C., No. 4.
Irmo .....	Shady Grove .....	P. N. Derrick .....	Irmo, S. C., No. 1.
Irmo .....	Salem .....	J. Irby Koon .....	Irmo, S. C., No. 1.
Irmo .....	Union .....	B. G. Bouknight....	Columbia, S. C., No. 2.
Johnston .....	Johnston .....	Earle H. Smith .....	Johnston, S. C.
Johnston .....	Harmony .....	J. H. Bouknight....	Johnston, S. C.
Johnston .....	Spanns .....	Edgar Ready .....	Johnston, S. C.
Langley .....	Langley .....	W. H. Fanning .....	Langley, S. C.
Langley .....	Bath .....	C. L. Wooten .....	Bath, S. C.
Leesville Sta. ....	Leesville .....	W. G. Duncan .....	Leesville, S. C.
Leesville .....	Ebenezer .....	Julius I. Adams....	Leesville, S. C.
Leesville Ct. ....	Nazareth .....	C. J. Auld .....	Leesville, S. C., No. 6.
Leesville Ct. ....	Rehoboth .....	H. L. Shealy .....	Leesville, S. C., No. 7.
Leesville Ct. ....	Concord .....	J. T. Miller .....	Batesburg, S. C.
Leesville Ct. ....	Clyde .....	Mell Eidson .....	Batesburg, S. C., No. 2.
Lexington Ct. ....	Hebron .....	R. N. Senn .....	New Brookland, S. C.
Lexington Ct. ....	Horeb .....	D. L. Harmon .....	Lexington, S. C.
Lexington Ct. ....	Lexington .....	W. D. Dent .....	Lexington, S. C.
Lexington Ct. ....	Red Bank .....	J. F. Sharpe .....	Lexington, S. C., R. F. D.
Lexington Ct. ....	Shiloh .....		
North Augusta .....	Grace .....	W. V. Woodward...	North Augusta, S. C.
North Augusta .....	Capers Chapel .....		
Richland Ct. ....	Oak Grove .....	C. S. Lever .....	Blythewood, S. C., No. 1.
Richland Ct. ....	Reulah .....	No one elected....	
Richland Ct. ....	Pisgah .....	D. E. Lever .....	Columbia, S. C., No. 3.
Richland Ct. ....	Mt. Pleasant .....	P. H. Eargle .....	Blythewood, S. C., No. 1.
Richland Ct. ....	Pine Grove .....	C. S. Steadman .....	Blythewood, S. C., No. 1.
Ridge Spring .....	Ridge Spring .....	A. L. Asbell .....	Ridge Spring, S. C.
Ridgeway .....	Ruff's Chapel .....	A. T. Moore .....	Ridgeway, S. C.
Ridgeway .....	Zion .....	H. S. Allen .....	Blythewood, S. C., No. 2.
Ridgeway .....	Trinity .....	C. D. Wilson .....	Blythewod, S. C.
Swansea Ct. ....	Swansea .....	L. O. Rast .....	Swansea, S. C.
Swansea Ct. ....	Calvary .....	E. W. Redmond .....	Swansea, S. C., No. 1.
Swansea Ct. ....	Oak Grove .....	D. F. Jumper .....	Safdy Run, S. C.
Swansea Ct. ....	Sharon .....	D. C. Jeffcoat .....	Swansea, S. C., No. 2.
Swansea Ct. ....	Bethel .....	D. S. Spires .....	Edmund, S. C., No. 1.
Swansea Ct. ....	Pelion .....	I. S. Holly .....	Pelion, S. C.
Wagener Ct. ....	Wagener .....	J. J. Shealy .....	Wagener, S. C.
Wagener Ct. ....	Sardis .....	G. W. Lybrand .....	Samaria, S. C., No. 1.
Wagener Ct. ....	Hopewell .....	C. W. Fogle .....	North, S. C., No. 2.
Wagener Ct. ....	Clinton .....	Haskell Whetstone ..	Perry, S. C., No. 1.
Wagener Ct. ....	Ebenezer .....	W. H. Jeffcoat.....	North, S. C., No. 2.

## 96 MINUTES UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

## NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF S. S. SUPERINTENDENTS—GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

Charge.	Sunday School.	Superintendent.	Address.
Clinton .....	Broad Street .....	W. H. Simpson .....	Clinton, S. C.
Duncan .....	Mt. Pleasant .....	H. P. McMeekin .....	Welford, S. C., R. 2.
Duncan .....	Sharon .....	T. B. Hendrix .....	Greer, S. C., R. 1.
Duncan .....	Wood's Chapel .....	L. V. Jones .....	Greer, S. C., R. 1.
Duncan .....	Zoar .....	R. A. Dobson .....	Greer, S. C., R. 1.
Easley .....	Easley .....	C. J. Ellison .....	Easley, S. C.
Easley .....	Easley Mill .....	W. E. Porter .....	Easley, S. C.
Easley .....	Glenwood .....	J. L. Davis .....	Easley, S. C.
Fountain Inn .....	Fountain Inn .....	J. F. McKelvey .....	Fountain Inn, S. C.
Gray Court .....	Dials .....	W. C. Curry .....	Gray Court, S. C.
Gray Court .....	Gray Court .....	J. E. Johnson .....	Gray Court, S. C.
Gray Court .....	Shiloh .....	J. H. Wolff .....	Gray Court, S. C., R. 1.
Gray Court .....	Trinity .....	Ed Langston .....	Laurens, S. C., R. 5.
Gray Court .....	Owings .....	Dr. G. W. Owings .....	Owings, S. C.
Bethel and Poe .....	Bethel .....	T. A. Sizemore .....	Greenville, S. C.
Bethel and Poe .....	Poe .....	J. H. Forrester .....	Greenville, S. C.
Bleachery and Mt. Lebanon .....	Mt. Lebanon .....	J. W. Sauls .....	Greenville, S. C.
Brandon and Poinsett .....	Brandon .....	T. M. Bennett .....	Greenville, S. C.
Buncombe Street .....	Buncombe Street .....	W. A. Merritt .....	Greenville, S. C.
Choice St. and Mills .....	Choice Street .....	H. P. Copeland .....	Greenville, S. C.
Choice St. and Mills .....	Ebenezer .....	W. W. Smith .....	Greenville, S. C., R. 2.
Duncan and Judson .....	Duncan .....	W. C. Gilmore .....	Greenville, S. C.
Duncan and Judson .....	Judson .....	R. V. DeVane .....	Greenville, S. C.
Hampton Avenue .....	Hampton Avenue .....	J. M. Ballenger .....	Greenville, S. C.
Hampton Avenue .....	Duncan Chapel .....	S. F. Lowery .....	Greenville, S. C., R. 3.
St. Paul .....	St. Paul .....	R. E. Holroyd .....	Greenville, S. C.
West Greenville .....	Monaghan .....	L. P. Hollis .....	Greenville, S. C.
Greenville Ct. ....	Bethel .....	J. C. Burdett .....	Simpsonville, S. C., R. 1.
Greenville Ct. ....	McBee .....	W. F. Evatt .....	Connestee, S. C.
Greenville Ct. ....	Poplar .....	B. E. Greer .....	Simpsonville, S. C., R. 1.
Greenville Ct. ....	Salem .....	M. J. McHugh .....	Greenville, S. C., R. 7.
Greer .....	Greer .....	Dr. M. A. Drummond .....	Greer, S. C.
Laurens .....	Laurens .....	C. H. Hicks .....	Laurens, S. C.
Laurens Ct. ....	Holmes Street .....	J. W. Hellams .....	Laurens, S. C.
Laurens Ct. ....	Watts Mill .....	L. M. Kennedy .....	Laurens, S. C., Watts Mill.
Liberty .....	Liberty .....	W. S. Rieburg .....	Liberty, S. C.
Norris Ct. ....	Fair View .....	Oscar Morgan .....	Pickens, S. C., R. F. D.
Norris Ct. ....	Norris .....	J. F. Fickling .....	Catechee, S. C.
Norris Ct. ....	Twelve Mile .....	J. S. Farmer .....	Pickens, S. C., R. F. D.
Pickens .....	Grace .....	W. A. Matthews .....	Pickens, S. C., R. F. D.
Pickens Ct. ....	Bethel .....	C. E. Coleman .....	Murphy, S. C.
Pickens Ct. ....	New Hope .....	J. K. Crenshaw .....	Murphy, S. C.
Pickens Ct. ....	Porter's Chapel .....	W. I. Gravely .....	Pickens, S. C., R. 3.
Pickens Ct. ....	Salem .....	Grady T. Aiken .....	Pickens, S. C., R. 3.
Pickens Ct. ....	Tabor .....	W. C. Porter .....	Easley, S. C., R. 1.
Simpsonville .....	Fellowship .....	W. L. Barker .....	Piedmont, S. C., R. 3.
Simpsonville .....	Greenpond .....	W. H. Curry .....	Owings, S. C., R. 2.
Simpsonville .....	Hopewell .....	B. W. Brooks .....	Simpsonville, S. C., R. F. D.
Simpsonville .....	Pisgah .....	Dr. W. A. Ross .....	Pelzer, S. C., R. 3.
Simpsonville .....	Simpsonville .....	J. D. Armstrong .....	Simpsonville, S. C.
South Easley Ct. ....	Antioch .....	Henry W. Garrison .....	Easley, S. C., R. 2.
South Easley Ct. ....	Dacusville .....	John McDaniel .....	Traveler's Rest, S. C.
South Easley Ct. ....	St. Paul .....	W. C. Pickens .....	Easley, S. C., R. 1.
South Easley Ct. ....	Zion .....	Garfield Lesley .....	Easley, S. C., R. 1.
South Greer .....	Concord .....	G. A. Jolly .....	Greer, S. C.
South Greer .....	Victor .....	E. A. Johnson .....	Greer, S. C.
Traveler's Rest .....	Few's Chapel .....	W. T. Forrester .....	Greer, S. C., R. 2.
Traveler's Rest .....	Mountain View .....	A. W. Neves .....	Taylors, S. C., R. 1.
Traveler's Rest .....	Traveler's Rest .....	Dr. B. F. Goodlet .....	Traveler's Rest, S. C.

# MINUTES UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE. 97

## NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF S. S. SUPERINTENDENTS—ROCK HILL DISTRICT.

Charge.	Sunday School.	Superintendent.	Address.
Baldwin Mills .....	Baldwin Mills .....	R. B. Bennett .....	Chester, S. C., Baldwin M.
Blacksburg .....	Blacksburg .....	Chas. Baber .....	Blacksburg, S. C.
Blackstock .....	Antioch .....	J. G. Wolling, Jr.	Shelton, S. C.
Blackstock .....	Bethlehem .....	J. S. McKeown.....	Woodward, S. C.
Blackstock .....	Blackstock .....	J. C. Shannon .....	Blackstock, S. C.
Bethel .....	Bethel .....	W. T. Williams .....	Chester, S. C.
Chester Ct. ....	Armenia .....	C. M. Atkinson .....	Lowryville, S. C., No. 1.
Chester Ct. ....	Bethany .....	Geo. Mitchell .....	Sharon, S. C., R. F. D.
Chester Ct. ....	Capers Chapel .....	J. W. Ferguson .....	Chester, S. C., No. 3.
Chester Ct. ....	New Hope .....	W. E. Conly .....	Lowryville, S. C., No. 2.
Clover Ct. ....	Clover .....	J. A. Barrett .....	Clover, S. C.
Clover Ct. ....	King's Mt. Chapel...	C. H. Dixon .....	Filbert, S. C., No. 1.
Clover Ct. ....	New Zion .....	N. F. Robinson .....	York, S. C., No. 1.
Clover Ct. ....	St. Paul .....	H. E. Staunton .....	York, S. C., No. 6.
East Lancaster ..	Bethel .....	H. H. Rowell.....	Mineral Springs, N. C.
East Lancaster ..	Hopewell .....	R. A. Williams.....	Lancaster, S. C., No. 5.
East Lancaster ..	Tabernacle .....	G. R. Carnes.....	Lancaster, S. C., No. 7.
East Lancaster ..	Zion .....	J. R. Everall .....	Lancaster, S. C., No. 3.
Fort Lawn .....	El Bethel .....	J. T. McFaddin .....	Fort Lawn, S. C.
Fort Lawn .....	Fort Lawn .....	M. W. Roddey .....	Fort Lawn, S. C.
Fort Lawn .....	Heath's Chapel .....	L. E. Stoufe.....	Fort Lawn, S. C.
Fort Lawn .....	Lando .....	J. T. Garrison .....	Lando, S. C.
Fort Mill .....	Philadelphia .....	W. H. Crook .....	Fort Mill, S. C.
Fort Mill .....	Pleasant Hill .....	W. C. McGinn .....	Fort Mill, S. C.
Fort Mill .....	St. John's .....	A. O. Jones .....	Fort Mill, S. C.
Great Falls .....	Bethesda .....	H. Y. Ligon .....	Blackstock, S. C., No. 3.
Great Falls .....	Ebenezer .....	T. E. Dye .....	Blackstock, S. C., No. 3.
Great Falls .....	Great Falls .....	A. C. Lyles .....	Great Falls, S. C.
Hickory Grove .....	Caanan .....	R. J. W. Moss.....	Smyrna, S. C.
Hickory Grove .....	Mt. Vernon .....	R. L. A. Smith.....	Hickory Grove, S. C.
Hickory Grove .....	Shady Grove .....	W. A. Latham .....	Sharon, S. C.
Hickory Grove .....	Sharon .....	M. H. Jones .....	Sharon, S. C.
Lancaster Ct. ....	Camp Creek .....	H. J. Beckham .....	Lancaster, S. C.
Lancaster Ct. ....	Grace .....	C. H. Privett .....	Lancaster, S. C.
Lancaster Ct. ....	St. Luke's .....	J. S. Hagans .....	Lancaster, S. C.
Lancaster .....	Lancaster .....	W. H. Reid .....	Lancaster, S. C.
North Rock Hill....	Adnah .....	H. J. Zincker .....	Rock Hill, S. C.
North Rock Hill....	Antioch .....	J. M. Seagle .....	Rock Hill, S. C.
North Rock Hill....	Concord .....	S. S. Baird .....	Clover, S. C., No. 3.
North Rock Hill....	India Hook .....	R. S. Gannon .....	Rock Hill, S. C., No. 6.
Richburg .....	Pleasant Grove .....	D. S. Hollis .....	Richburg, S. C.
Richburg .....	Prospect .....	L. E. Gibson .....	Richburg, S. C.
Richburg .....	Richburg .....	Frank Kirkpatrick...	Richburg, S. C.
Manchester .....	Manchester .....	Campbell Wallace ..	Rock Hill, S. C.
Highland Park .....	Highland Park .....	B. B. Black .....	Rock Hill, S. C.
St. John's .....	St. John's .....	J. B. Sykes .....	Rock Hill, S. C.
West Main St. ....	West Main Street...	J. B. Garrison .....	Rock Hill, S. C.
Rock Hill Ct. ....	Catawba .....	Hall Spencer .....	Catawba, S. C.
Rock Hill Ct. ....	Mt. Holley .....	W. C. Reid .....	Rock Hill, S. C.
Rock Hill Ct. ....	Friendship .....	J. A. Barber .....	Rock Hill, S. C.
Van Wyck .....	Belair .....	J. F. Collins .....	Oseola, S. C.
Van Wyck .....	New Hope .....	E. W. Moore .....	Oseola, S. C.
Van Wyck .....	Oseola .....	W. M. Ashley .....	Van Wyck, S. C.
Van Wyck .....	Van Wyck .....	J. M. Yoder .....	Van Wyck, S. C.
Winnsboro .....	Greenbriar .....	T. E. Delleny .....	Rion, S. C.
Winnsboro .....	Winnsboro .....	Dr. J. D. McMeekin.	Winnsboro, S. C.
Winnsboro .....	Winnsboro Mill .....	Dr. J. D. McMeekin.	Winnsboro, S. C.
York .....	Olivet .....	I. P. Boyd .....	York, S. C.
York .....	Philadelphia .....	C. W. Goforth.....	York, S. C.
York .....	Trinity .....	E. A. Montgomery..	York, S. C.

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF S. S. SUPERINTENDENTS—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT.

Charge.	Sunday School.	Superintendent.	Address.
Bethel, Spartanburg.	Bethel .....	Dr. C. B. Waller ...	Spartanburg, S. C.
Bethel, Union .....	Bethel .....	T. M. McNeill .....	Union, S. C.
Buffalo .....	Buffalo .....	C. B. Lybrand .....	Buffalo, S. C.
Buford Street .....	Buford Street .....	L. G. Potter .....	Gaffney, S. C.
Campobello .....	Campobello .....	C. C. Ragim .....	Campobello, S. C.
Campobello .....	Landrum .....	H. W. Ackerman .....	Landrum, S. C.
Campobello .....	Liberty .....	J. A. Herman .....	Greer, S. C., R. 2.
Campobello .....	Jackson's Grove .....	No school .....	.....
Carlisle .....	Carlisle .....	J. G. Rice .....	Carlisle, S. C.
Carlisle .....	Gilliam's Chapel .....	J. C. Crocker .....	Santuc, S. C., R. F. D.
Carlisle .....	Kelley's Chapel .....	No school .....	.....
Carlisle .....	Santuc .....	No school .....	.....
Central .....	Central .....	C. C. Sneed .....	Spartanburg, S. C.
Chesnee .....	Chesnee .....	J. A. McMillan .....	Chesnee, S. C.
Chesnee .....	Bethel .....	W. C. Malone .....	Inman, S. C., R. F. D.
Chesnee .....	Fingerville .....	M. L. Burton .....	Fingerville, S. C.
Chesnee .....	Trinity .....	R. O. Gregory .....	Cherokee, S. C., R. 2.
Clifton and Glendale.	Clifton, No. 1.....	L. K. Anderson .....	Clifton, S. C.
Clifton and Glendale.	Clifton, No. 2.....	J. A. Bates .....	Clifton, S. C.
Clifton and Glendale.	Converse .....	D. E. Cantrill .....	Converse, S. C.
Clifton and Glendale.	Glendale .....	J. C. Lemaster .....	Glendale, S. C.
Cowpens .....	Cherokee .....	J. W. Foster .....	Cherokee, S. C., R. 1.
Cowpens .....	Cannon's .....	C. W. Hammett .....	Spartanburg, S. C., R. 1.
Cowpens .....	Liberty .....	M. D. Chapman .....	Spartanburg, S. C., R. 1.
Cowpens .....	Salem (Cowpens) .....	.....	.....
Cross Anchor .....	Bethany .....	C. H. Waldrop .....	Enoree, S. C., R. 2.
Cross Anchor .....	Cross Anchor .....	L. E. Foster .....	Cross Anchor, S. C.
Cross Anchor .....	Hebron .....	E. J. Crossley .....	Enoree, S. C., R. 2.
Cross Anchor .....	Grace Chapel .....	Mrs. J. C. Casey .....	Cross Anchor, S. C., R. 1.
Cross Anchor .....	Quaker .....	No school .....	.....
Cross Anchor .....	Trinity .....	Carey Stroud .....	Enoree, S. C., R. 2.
Drayton and B'mont.	Drayton .....	W. N. Avant .....	Spartanburg, S. C.
Drayton and B'mont.	Beaumont .....	J. F. Blackwell .....	Spartanburg, S. C.
El Bethel .....	El Bethel .....	O. W. Cothran .....	Spartanburg, S. C.
Duncan .....	Duncan .....	Paul Kennett .....	Spartanburg, S. C.
Duncan .....	Whitney .....	Union School .....	.....
Enoree .....	Enoree .....	Union School .....	.....
Enoree .....	Bramlett's .....	W. W. Burdette .....	Gray Court, S. C.
Enoree .....	Patterson's Chapel..	C. L. Waldrop .....	Lanford Station, S. C.
Enoree .....	Sandy Springs .....	.....	.....
Gaffney Ct. ....	Asbury .....	Mrs. K. W. Littlejohn	Pacolet, S. C., R. F. D.
Gaffney Ct. ....	Gethsemane .....	No school .....	.....
Gaffney Ct. ....	Mesopotamia .....	S. A. Lee .....	Wilkinsville, S. C.
Gaffney Ct. ....	Sardis .....	A. G. Davis .....	Gaffney, S. C., R. 6.
Gaffney Ct. ....	Wilson's Chapel .....	Pinckney Webber .....	Wilkinsville, S. C.
Grace .....	Grace .....	L. M. Jordan .....	Union, S. C.
Green Street .....	Green Street .....	A. R. Morris .....	Union, S. C.
Inman .....	Carlisle .....	G. B. Bonham .....	Welford, S. C., R. 2.
Inman .....	Gramling .....	B. M. Gramling .....	Gramling, S. C.
Inman .....	Inman .....	J. H. Rothrock .....	Inman, S. C.
Jonesville .....	Bogansville .....	W. J. F. Mays .....	Jonesville, S. C., R. F. D.
Jonesville .....	Jonesville .....	G. L. Warr .....	Jonesville, S. C.
Jonesville .....	New Hope .....	J. W. Scott .....	Jonesville, S. C.
Kelton .....	Bethlehem .....	J. N. Gallman .....	Union, S. C., R. 4.
Kelton .....	Flat Rock .....	No school .....	.....
Kelton .....	Foster's Chapel .....	Boyd Gallman .....	Kelton, S. C.
Kelton .....	Lockhart .....	W. H. Westbrook .....	Lockhart, S. C.
Kelton .....	Wesley Chapel .....	J. G. Hughes .....	Union, S. C., R. 5.
Limestone Street ..	Beulah .....	No school .....	.....
Limestone Street ..	Limestone Street ..	F. L. Baker .....	Gaffney, S. C.
Pacolet Ct. ....	Antioch .....	No school .....	.....
Pacolet Ct. ....	Ben Avon .....	S. G. Smith .....	Spartanburg, S. C., R. 6.
Pacolet Ct. ....	Golightly .....	J. A. Groce .....	Whitestone, S. C., R. F. D.
Pacolet Ct. ....	Glenn Springs .....	No school .....	.....
Pacolet Ct. ....	Lebanon .....	Faber West .....	Whitestone, S. C.
Pacolet Ct. ....	Pacolet .....	E. N. Littlejohn .....	Pacolet, S. C.
Pacolet Ct. ....	Walnut Grove .....	F. S. Moore .....	Moore, S. C.
Pacolet Mills .....	Pacolet Mills .....	W. W. Goudelock .....	Trough, S. C.
Saxon .....	Arcadia .....	Union School .....	.....
Saxon .....	Fairmont .....	R. L. Daniel .....	.....
Saxon .....	Saxon .....	W. A. Wofford .....	Spartanburg, S. C.
Saxon .....	Tucapan .....	J. W. Gault .....	Tucapan, S. C.
Unity and Sardis...	Unity .....	Simon Smith .....	Union, S. C.
Unity and Sardis...	Sardis .....	A. D. Cooper .....	Union, S. C.
Woodruff .....	Tabernacle .....	J. N. Tucker .....	Woodruff, S. C., R. 3.
Woodruff .....	Woodruff .....	R. L. Gaddy .....	Woodruff, S. C.

# ***Lander College***

**GREENWOOD, S. C.**

**Belongs to the South Carolina and Upper South  
Carolina Conferences.**

---

Four-year college course. Faculty of competent educators. Departments of Pipe Organ, Piano, Violin, Voice, Fine Arts, Home Economics, Millinery, Sewing, Stenography and Typewriting. Adequate equipment and Library. Comfortable buildings in city limits with all modern appliances. Near churches and business section. Good fare, reasonable cost. Strives to make intelligent, refined Christian women. Exercises kind oversight and guards its students. The year 1921-22 begins September 15th.

**JOHN O. WILLSON, President.**

---

---

**LANDER COLLEGE PREPARATORY SCHOOL  
will give only two years. No students accepted  
in this school except those ready for these high  
school years.**

# Columbia College

COLUMBIA, S. C.



Largest attendance in recent years. Faculty of Trained Teachers. Perfect Health Record. Courses leading to A. B. and B. S. Degrees. Courses in Music, including Voice, Piano, Violin, Pipe Organ. Art, Dramatic Art, Home Economics, Bookkeeping, Stenography and Typewriting. Large, well equipped Athletic Field. Library of 5,500 Volumes. Additions to Laboratories.



J. C. GUILDS  
President